TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BOASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	4 074 992	924 665	247 548	937 814	1 201 632	509 765	139 976	71 750	41 842	48.2	6.2
WITHOUT INCOME	429 184	71 786	28 475	157 515	113 416	47 698	6 127	2 841	1 326	39.9	2.4
WITH INCOME.	3 645 808	852 879	219 073	780 299	1 088 216	462 067	133 849	68 909	40 516	49.2	6.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	476 106	120 888	29 627	135 610	120 949	57 354	7 514	2 704	1 460	39.9	2.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	603 769	266 061	44 395	117 999	111 726	49 375	8 593	3 760	1 860	29.0	2.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	433 927	130 326	31 563	97 840	120 479	41 148	7 698	3 190	1 683	40.1	2.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	455 745	105 619	30 360	106 698	151 625	46 633	9 400	3 474	1 936	46.8	3.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	395 150	75 544	29 290	91 021	138 946	47 613	11 123	3 757	1 856	51.4	4.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	307 159	48 810	17 427	66 204	110 506	43 228	13 836	5 133	2 015	56.9	6.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	330 800	42 893	16 480	65 337	119 671	52 551	20 559	9 700	3 609	62.3	10.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	351 876	36 962	14 262	59 874	124 404	67 200	26 080	15 409	7 685	68.4	14.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	166 556	14 227	5 607	23 800	56 334	34 796	15 112	10 497	6 183	73.8	19.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	88 461	6 763	2 615	10 785	25 784	17 436	10 294	8 128	6 656	77.2	28.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	21 187	2 268	639	2 543	4 523	3 067	2 632	2 374	3 141	74.3	38.5
$50,000 OR MORE.	15 072	2 518	808	2 588	3 269	1 666	1 008	783	2 432	60.8	28.0
MEDIAN	$7 327	$4 543	$6 250	$6 702	$8 540	$9 524	$13 086	$15 629	$18 484	...	...
MEAN	$8 980	$6 396	$7 659	$7 933	$9 681	$10 708	$14 171	$16 765	$21 796	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 952 887	463 113	159 524	671 841	1 005 012	427 597	124 776	63 883	37 141	56.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 152	$8 822	$9 043	$8 561	$10 076	$11 138	$14 727	$17 447	$23 028	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 721	$8 133	$8 559	$8 261	$9 765	$10 640	$14 204	$16 734	$22 007	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$227	$193	$202	$202	$223	$252	$312	$366	$471	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 515 565	368 000	133 226	559 562	889 151	364 552	111 962	56 362	32 750	57.8	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 864	$9 504	$9 563	$9 286	$10 601	$12 074	$15 376	$18 213	$23 991	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 502	$9 029	$9 201	$9 024	$10 315	$11 602	$14 918	$17 602	$23 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$238	$205	$210	$212	$230	$266	$326	$386	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 011 541	295 310	105 502	422 755	728 147	288 022	94 974	47 864	28 967	59.1	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 218	$10 387	$10 654	$10 792	$11 779	$13 878	$16 615	$19 502	$25 438	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 910	$10 051	$10 363	$10 580	$11 534	$13 434	$16 204	$18 922	$24 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$239	$203	$209	$213	$230	$268	$325	$384	$495	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	414 872	86 499	24 385	108 061	111 683	60 854	12 164	7 085	4 141	47.2	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 025	$6 194	$6 413	$4 915	$6 016	$5 675	$8 927	$11 853	$16 027	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 253	$4 741	$5 365	$4 455	$5 539	$5 060	$7 979	$10 519	$14 180	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$142	$125	$142	$131	$147	$142	$176	$215	$285	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 006 503	35 047	35 255	327 967	419 991	164 879	19 122	3 879	363	60.4	2.3
WITH INCOME.	779 089	23 189	23 187	223 055	353 553	135 254	17 224	3 382	245	65.4	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME.	$4 749	$2 965	$3 363	$3 310	$5 777	$4 249	$6 975	$5 823	$6 326	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 499	$4 175	$4 354	$4 453	$6 176	$5 493	$8 079	$7 687	$7 713	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	732 686	18 230	20 994	205 674	339 169	128 220	16 876	3 286	237	66.6	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 685	$4 788	$4 553	$4 644	$6 309	$5 634	$8 173	$7 797	$7 754	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 522	$4 609	$4 403	$4 485	$6 160	$5 424	$8 017	$7 564	$7 572	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$154	$135	$135	$137	$157	$164	$217	$207	$201	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	569 995	13 980	16 538	149 877	281 171	92 704	13 209	2 331	185	68.4	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 405	$5 333	$5 077	$5 418	$6 864	$6 533	$9 286	$8 661	$9 206	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 250	$5 149	$4 924	$5 262	$6 721	$6 349	$9 137	$8 435	$8 972	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$166	$145	$144	$151	$166	$186	$241	$235	$223	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	354 367	7 820	8 622	81 326	196 233	50 747	8 151	1 329	139	72.4	2.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 241	$7 015	$6 717	$7 402	$8 260	$9 271	$11 972	$11 377	$11 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 123	$6 835	$6 649	$7 286	$8 150	$9 132	$11 826	$11 109	$10 852	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$165	$140	$137	$149	$164	$186	$240	$227	$230	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	159 307	4 136	4 252	54 625	56 813	34 883	3 622	934	42	60.4	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 166	$3 028	$2 625	$2 568	$3 614	$3 287	$4 137	$5 744	$2 395	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 971	$2 860	$2 483	$2 399	$3 439	$3 008	$3 950	$5 488	$2 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$96	$95	$88	$85	$104	$97	$116	$142	$68	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 034 381	64 083	36 984	215 321	410 663	199 974	66 734	28 237	12 385	69.4	10.4
WITH INCOME.	944 317	53 547	31 229	187 228	381 910	187 374	64 220	26 924	11 885	71.2	10.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$9 555	$5 744	$6 526	$7 572	$9 784	$11 190	$13 105	$13 965	$15 722	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$10 481	$6 756	$7 475	$8 308	$10 558	$11 874	$13 908	$14 685	$16 908	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	890 438	43 724	28 247	174 778	364 071	179 361	62 718	26 112	11 427	72.3	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 846	$7 694	$7 934	$8 613	$10 824	$12 150	$14 099	$14 946	$17 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 610	$7 463	$7 749	$8 416	$10 608	$11 837	$13 855	$14 685	$16 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$236	$177	$185	$197	$232	$259	$296	$318	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	806 849	37 203	24 510	155 117	334 395	163 791	58 210	23 446	10 177	73.1	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 233	$7 986	$8 309	$8 948	$11 125	$12 588	$14 458	$15 612	$18 189	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 010	$7 787	$8 148	$8 764	$10 918	$12 293	$14 221	$15 360	$17 869	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$242	$181	$190	$201	$237	$266	$306	$334	$389	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	673 301	28 705	18 630	120 661	285 777	139 738	50 831	20 184	8 775	75.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 263	$9 043	$9 458	$10 058	$11 974	$13 564	$15 347	$16 678	$19 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 088	$8 881	$9 344	$9 928	$11 815	$13 332	$15 148	$16 459	$19 423	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$242	$180	$188	$200	$236	$266	$304	$332	$390	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	80 854	6 352	3 652	18 853	28 665	15 097	4 465	2 573	1 197	64.3	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 160	$6 041	$5 513	$6 008	$7 476	$7 607	$9 452	$9 227	$10 092	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 803	$5 629	$5 183	$5 706	$7 158	$7 101	$9 112	$8 920	$9 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$166	$150	$142	$150	$172	$172	$180	$182	$207	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	602 424	89 168	39 741	154 205	193 504	72 215	24 530	17 242	11 819	53.0	8.9
WITH INCOME.	564 495	80 651	36 356	142 530	183 595	69 334	23 716	16 777	11 536	54.0	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME.	$11 163	$7 270	$8 307	$9 526	$12 297	$14 575	$16 803	$18 227	$20 809	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$12 365	$8 514	$9 217	$10 579	$12 914	$15 069	$17 923	$19 563	$24 397	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	521 977	68 291	32 794	131 685	172 920	65 764	22 962	16 293	11 268	55.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 987	$9 452	$9 781	$11 079	$13 362	$15 499	$18 278	$19 926	$24 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 657	$9 246	$9 579	$10 850	$13 021	$14 904	$17 875	$19 476	$24 215	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$272	$207	$215	$238	$275	$313	$374	$410	$505	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	473 900	59 563	28 765	117 800	160 293	60 746	21 433	14 990	10 310	56.5	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 392	$9 892	$10 114	$11 473	$13 620	$15 862	$18 676	$20 366	$25 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 078	$9 707	$9 915	$11 259	$13 298	$15 302	$18 278	$19 917	$24 876	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$279	$215	$218	$243	$278	$318	$385	$426	$523	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	416 020	49 641	24 112	101 167	144 463	55 062	19 218	13 112	9 245	58.0	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 167	$10 735	$10 887	$12 212	$14 197	$16 557	$19 435	$21 413	$26 607	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 905	$10 594	$10 736	$12 056	$13 937	$16 068	$19 078	$20 965	$26 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$277	$214	$216	$241	$276	$318	$382	$424	$522	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	46 493	8 446	3 835	13 499	12 236	4 822	1 447	1 261	947	44.6	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 019	$6 520	$7 365	$7 753	$10 066	$11 111	$12 943	$15 111	$17 747	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 542	$6 159	$7 130	$7 398	$9 511	$10 105	$12 564	$14 653	$17 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$197	$146	$176	$181	$217	$230	$227	$255	$323	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	499 133	165 439	47 442	113 509	97 807	40 816	14 085	11 429	8 606	34.6	6.8
WITH INCOME	471 693	153 541	44 438	107 052	93 862	39 481	13 684	11 242	8 393	35.3	7.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 730	$7 231	$8 683	$9 571	$11 941	$14 603	$16 336	$19 320	$22 243	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 553	$8 542	$9 751	$10 736	$13 107	$15 453	$17 736	$21 390	$27 644	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	403 882	123 274	37 639	92 243	83 634	35 317	12 858	10 796	8 121	37.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 764	$9 765	$10 807	$11 755	$14 012	$16 526	$18 480	$21 926	$28 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 188	$9 479	$10 473	$11 413	$13 253	$14 967	$17 403	$21 004	$27 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$209	$226	$245	$279	$317	$367	$446	$567	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	361 001	106 832	33 490	82 660	76 593	32 367	11 761	9 908	7 390	38.2	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 279	$10 262	$11 213	$12 132	$14 429	$17 064	$18 957	$22 425	$29 318	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 722	$10 017	$10 890	$11 814	$13 701	$15 490	$17 915	$21 497	$27 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$217	$232	$251	$285	$324	$378	$466	$596	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	319 020	91 738	29 391	73 298	69 572	29 270	10 467	8 631	6 653	39.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 942	$10 859	$11 694	$12 731	$14 939	$17 772	$19 754	$23 577	$30 812	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 429	$10 665	$11 413	$12 456	$14 273	$16 260	$18 822	$22 650	$29 455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$214	$228	$248	$282	$321	$376	$462	$597	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 576	15 607	3 901	9 166	6 609	2 674	1 025	878	716	29.3	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 474	$6 551	$7 614	$8 545	$9 532	$10 726	$13 538	$16 483	$18 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 794	$6 052	$7 229	$8 062	$8 455	$9 363	$12 057	$15 614	$17 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$144	$164	$189	$192	$215	$233	$267	$315	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	440 285	224 392	44 148	79 871	51 712	19 677	8 912	6 660	4 913	20.9	4.7
WITH INCOME	416 367	210 975	41 742	75 554	49 235	18 923	8 655	6 460	4 823	21.2	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 224	$5 828	$7 133	$8 138	$9 595	$11 213	$14 065	$16 802	$20 339	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 105	$7 391	$8 519	$9 631	$10 965	$12 569	$15 889	$18 205	$23 984	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	286 896	136 179	28 670	54 243	36 526	14 525	6 916	5 539	4 298	23.6	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 269	$9 418	$10 410	$11 567	$12 896	$14 339	$18 037	$19 830	$25 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 499	$8 871	$9 729	$10 867	$11 899	$12 908	$16 107	$17 926	$23 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$203	$216	$239	$259	$282	$354	$406	$513	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	242 238	112 806	24 317	46 655	31 699	12 428	5 955	4 737	3 641	24.1	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 840	$9 936	$10 954	$12 087	$13 424	$14 923	$18 836	$20 454	$26 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 202	$9 507	$10 421	$11 497	$12 577	$13 700	$17 213	$18 791	$24 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$210	$225	$246	$266	$291	$369	$426	$542	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	207 603	94 067	20 903	40 887	28 196	11 120	5 270	3 912	3 248	24.9	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 493	$10 565	$11 600	$12 634	$13 882	$15 378	$19 516	$21 743	$27 851	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 976	$10 270	$11 182	$12 161	$13 170	$14 251	$18 013	$20 160	$26 360	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$206	$223	$242	$262	$285	$365	$417	$540	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 211	21 185	3 974	6 897	4 229	1 800	795	725	606	20.3	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 169	$6 927	$7 377	$8 381	$9 556	$10 610	$12 747	$16 492	$21 450	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 761	$5 857	$5 983	$7 086	$7 578	$8 212	$9 079	$13 256	$18 921	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$149	$145	$168	$180	$186	$199	$270	$349	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	207 857	117 035	20 220	33 185	20 658	7 991	3 757	2 937	2 074	18.0	4.2
WITH INCOME	197 010	110 416	19 191	31 432	19 728	7 744	3 598	2 852	2 049	18.3	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 311	$5 160	$6 403	$7 376	$8 459	$9 685	$12 643	$15 616	$18 790	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 268	$6 937	$7 818	$8 921	$10 030	$11 577	$14 390	$16 786	$22 095	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	121 437	64 281	11 746	20 340	13 087	5 295	2 635	2 320	1 733	20.6	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 750	$9 249	$9 976	$11 244	$12 480	$13 751	$16 530	$18 601	$24 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 781	$8 505	$8 974	$10 316	$11 299	$12 152	$14 209	$16 247	$22 160	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$200	$205	$230	$253	$274	$321	$378	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	99 058	51 514	9 592	17 079	11 027	4 326	2 202	1 939	1 379	21.1	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 376	$9 833	$10 541	$11 859	$13 094	$14 339	$17 014	$19 161	$25 873	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 593	$9 242	$9 742	$11 128	$12 110	$13 041	$15 327	$17 126	$23 794	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$207	$214	$241	$262	$285	$333	$400	$518	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	82 420	41 869	8 039	14 657	9 501	3 715	1 880	1 528	1 231	21.7	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 073	$10 577	$11 178	$12 389	$13 483	$14 930	$17 705	$20 414	$26 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 477	$10 182	$10 579	$11 831	$12 714	$13 764	$16 136	$18 557	$24 816	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$205	$213	$236	$254	$277	$327	$386	$509	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 927	11 382	1 903	2 982	1 777	836	362	347	338	18.4	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 989	$6 901	$7 476	$8 045	$9 292	$10 669	$13 783	$16 453	$18 641	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 275	$5 593	$5 725	$6 126	$7 131	$8 217	$8 203	$12 404	$15 994	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$147	$138	$149	$169	$189	$197	$258	$307	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	492 266	346 536	43 978	46 941	27 955	12 204	6 593	4 303	3 756	11.1	3.0
WITH INCOME	469 847	330 976	42 121	44 880	26 061	11 701	6 350	4 124	3 634	11.0	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 571	$3 305	$3 824	$4 185	$4 993	$5 261	$7 123	$9 763	$10 422	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 978	$4 347	$5 214	$5 716	$6 862	$7 450	$9 312	$11 544	$14 068	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	117 008	73 415	11 180	13 218	8 692	4 410	2 446	1 857	1 790	16.4	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 428	$7 222	$8 673	$9 118	$10 640	$11 327	$13 621	$14 782	$19 672	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 718	$4 744	$5 974	$6 497	$7 750	$7 909	$9 168	$9 340	$14 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$140	$169	$174	$199	$201	$245	$265	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	61 582	37 616	5 606	7 453	5 000	2 516	1 394	950	1 047	17.7	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 840	$8 491	$9 571	$10 408	$12 421	$13 037	$15 708	$16 784	$21 552	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 597	$6 384	$7 381	$8 344	$10 173	$10 449	$12 065	$12 350	$17 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$170	$186	$204	$239	$233	$288	$297	$383	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 230	23 339	3 844	5 416	3 906	2 085	1 037	696	907	20.9	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 257	$9 860	$10 729	$11 363	$13 461	$13 631	$16 586	$17 824	$22 740	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 347	$8 113	$8 817	$9 682	$11 572	$11 370	$13 553	$13 612	$19 051	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$167	$182	$199	$236	$228	$275	$272	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	47 431	30 773	4 771	5 021	3 131	1 578	810	714	633	14.5	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 841	$5 877	$7 929	$7 324	$8 189	$9 185	$10 692	$13 152	$17 092	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 597	$2 988	$4 615	$4 014	$4 404	$4 594	$5 314	$6 511	$10 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$86	$126	$106	$110	$119	$129	$180	$267	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 901 616	940 405	327 781	1 136 415	1 475 355	654 050	219 693	109 295	38 622	50.9	7.5
WITHOUT INCOME	835 796	151 899	61 481	247 230	256 558	95 345	15 846	5 219	2 218	44.9	2.8
WITH INCOME	4 065 820	788 506	266 300	889 185	1 218 797	558 705	203 847	104 076	36 404	52.2	8.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	935 848	241 563	75 023	241 297	240 281	111 491	17 623	6 153	2 417	40.4	2.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 044 217	360 865	98 956	244 270	225 054	88 324	18 492	5 734	2 522	32.6	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	567 461	89 398	39 537	144 991	196 827	72 701	16 802	5 165	2 040	51.7	4.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	506 048	49 943	26 702	118 111	203 765	80 724	19 490	5 260	2 053	61.5	5.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	351 714	23 233	12 808	66 592	145 435	70 153	24 882	7 009	1 602	70.8	9.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	228 473	9 723	5 874	31 944	84 911	48 479	32 343	12 624	2 575	79.2	20.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	206 261	5 906	3 336	21 664	64 350	43 241	37 097	24 440	6 227	85.0	32.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	148 589	3 881	2 210	11 936	39 574	30 388	26 363	25 364	8 873	87.9	40.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	44 553	1 438	726	3 585	10 440	8 386	7 248	8 146	4 584	87.1	44.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	19 627	1 071	472	1 912	4 163	3 191	2 691	3 398	2 729	82.4	44.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 802	630	274	928	1 519	778	498	608	567	68.4	28.8
$50,000 OR MORE	7 227	855	382	1 955	2 478	849	318	175	215	55.8	9.8
MEDIAN	$4 185	$2 589	$2 908	$3 563	$5 495	$6 162	$10 287	$12 988	$14 267	...	...
MEAN	$5 713	$3 377	$4 016	$4 697	$6 169	$6 915	$10 155	$12 912	$14 401	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 812 714	254 408	131 381	597 783	1 030 180	494 368	180 290	93 751	30 553	65.0	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 038	$5 112	$5 450	$5 742	$6 790	$7 404	$10 758	$13 538	$15 818	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 642	$4 397	$4 863	$5 302	$6 488	$7 081	$10 424	$13 091	$15 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$111	$122	$136	$159	$179	$250	$311	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 075 103	138 567	81 984	412 870	809 648	379 782	149 458	78 033	24 761	69.5	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 060	$6 303	$6 446	$6 676	$7 574	$8 494	$11 371	$14 078	$16 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 753	$5 846	$6 039	$6 325	$7 315	$8 210	$11 115	$13 734	$16 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$145	$149	$158	$176	$201	$276	$349	$393	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 527 867	102 894	60 309	295 748	608 512	278 692	107 876	55 673	18 163	70.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 224	$7 100	$7 255	$7 799	$8 721	$10 031	$12 495	$15 101	$18 023	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 990	$6 762	$6 952	$7 543	$8 526	$9 800	$12 294	$14 800	$17 585	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$142	$145	$157	$176	$202	$264	$329	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	714 808	109 744	47 511	179 558	215 615	112 250	29 644	15 006	5 480	52.9	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 125	$3 630	$3 788	$3 631	$3 876	$3 769	$7 708	$10 835	$12 512	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 505	$2 628	$2 927	$3 007	$3 429	$3 325	$7 115	$10 027	$11 625	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$64	$73	$79	$88	$91	$143	$173	$221	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 086 681	25 689	26 729	269 153	466 817	254 157	37 734	5 951	451	70.4	4.1
WITH INCOME	805 233	17 380	18 476	176 083	356 647	197 810	33 291	5 200	346	73.7	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 916	$2 176	$2 125	$2 087	$3 426	$3 091	$6 196	$5 494	$6 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 010	$2 919	$2 882	$2 987	$4 273	$4 156	$6 530	$6 462	$7 572	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	663 631	8 750	10 445	120 293	308 668	177 932	32 222	5 034	287	79.0	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 472	$3 864	$3 732	$3 550	$4 646	$4 402	$6 668	$6 604	$8 900	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 237	$3 472	$3 348	$3 248	$4 438	$4 159	$6 540	$6 456	$8 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$116	$117	$115	$130	$131	$178	$184	$227	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	449 532	5 840	7 046	73 797	222 039	112 374	24 827	3 382	227	80.7	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 365	$4 633	$4 353	$4 381	$5 417	$5 453	$7 509	$7 920	$9 432	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 159	$4 240	$4 006	$4 098	$5 233	$5 251	$7 392	$7 782	$9 246	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$131	$131	$134	$146	$158	$203	$227	$263	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	245 325	2 911	3 137	33 033	129 673	59 765	14 784	1 866	156	84.1	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 248	$6 613	$6 323	$6 345	$7 052	$7 613	$9 404	$10 237	$11 588	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 133	$6 257	$6 140	$6 207	$6 946	$7 493	$9 336	$10 173	$11 340	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$132	$130	$130	$144	$157	$198	$219	$258	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	209 948	2 768	3 318	45 200	84 987	64 695	7 310	1 610	60	75.6	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 589	$2 323	$2 418	$2 186	$2 672	$2 602	$3 853	$3 931	$6 890	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 293	$1 930	$1 967	$1 854	$2 403	$2 291	$3 688	$3 758	$5 953	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$72	$79	$73	$79	$77	$97	$99	$127	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 174 457	51 108	39 821	231 515	489 795	220 868	90 600	40 729	10 021	72.5	12.0
WITH INCOME	1 026 276	39 830	32 051	191 841	426 684	201 567	85 740	39 111	9 452	74.3	13.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 651	$2 942	$3 484	$4 341	$6 605	$7 999	$10 737	$12 225	$13 119	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 321	$4 223	$4 489	$5 135	$7 068	$8 383	$10 610	$12 034	$13 767	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	890 130	22 866	21 189	143 542	382 098	189 054	83 894	38 342	9 145	78.9	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 033	$5 652	$5 509	$6 044	$7 567	$8 723	$10 746	$12 173	$14 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 725	$5 182	$4 980	$5 600	$7 279	$8 430	$10 580	$11 974	$13 856	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$139	$134	$144	$170	$194	$242	$277	$320	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	744 773	16 907	15 254	110 550	324 277	163 250	73 508	33 389	7 638	80.8	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 655	$6 444	$6 266	$6 686	$8 088	$9 294	$11 244	$12 625	$14 967	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 381	$6 039	$5 820	$6 310	$7 826	$9 023	$11 088	$12 425	$14 771	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$159	$150	$160	$182	$208	$262	$305	$354	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	571 447	11 417	10 137	76 842	254 698	130 597	57 049	24 943	5 764	82.8	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 691	$7 613	$7 560	$7 845	$9 022	$10 294	$12 157	$13 610	$16 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 495	$7 343	$7 240	$7 603	$8 836	$10 086	$12 039	$13 442	$16 451	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$155	$150	$158	$181	$207	$254	$292	$348	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	142 142	5 720	5 724	32 140	56 563	25 312	10 277	4 915	1 491	69.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 835	$3 440	$3 589	$3 881	$4 589	$5 112	$7 235	$9 149	$9 415	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 353	$2 798	$2 838	$3 210	$4 158	$4 684	$7 001	$8 952	$9 156	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$76	$82	$86	$98	$106	$129	$147	$176	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	723 141	68 388	44 643	207 291	249 389	85 396	33 490	25 429	9 115	55.7	9.4
WITH INCOME	613 900	53 016	35 458	170 984	212 584	77 364	31 122	24 631	8 741	57.7	10.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 512	$3 273	$4 244	$5 221	$6 843	$8 772	$12 581	$14 705	$15 960	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 626	$4 483	$5 097	$5 909	$7 654	$9 407	$12 589	$14 742	$16 383	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	518 245	32 945	25 565	135 823	189 522	71 934	30 017	24 012	8 427	62.5	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 482	$5 681	$6 003	$6 688	$8 188	$9 838	$12 871	$14 963	$16 783	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 108	$5 218	$5 578	$6 278	$7 851	$9 476	$12 518	$14 612	$16 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$129	$136	$147	$175	$209	$290	$340	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	414 305	22 420	18 315	102 500	155 707	62 038	25 719	20 576	7 030	65.4	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 295	$6 593	$6 678	$7 419	$8 935	$10 486	$13 317	$15 331	$17 142	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 968	$6 242	$6 308	$7 066	$8 639	$10 159	$12 963	$15 009	$16 804	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$152	$151	$164	$194	$224	$317	$380	$410	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	337 538	16 841	14 034	82 347	132 301	53 021	19 093	14 703	5 198	66.5	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 971	$7 471	$7 467	$8 138	$9 528	$11 254	$14 231	$16 318	$18 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 704	$7 208	$7 195	$7 870	$9 292	$10 976	$13 872	$15 959	$18 110	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$149	$148	$162	$191	$223	$302	$358	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	102 248	10 302	7 122	32 685	33 350	9 731	4 264	3 404	1 390	51.0	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 237	$3 724	$4 306	$4 426	$4 725	$5 774	$10 232	$12 764	$15 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 682	$3 018	$3 743	$3 854	$4 207	$5 189	$9 892	$12 240	$14 666	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$75	$93	$91	$91	$114	$172	$190	$261	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	634 314	140 874	61 572	191 487	143 273	46 854	23 789	18 244	8 221	37.9	7.9
WITH INCOME	506 755	105 865	47 301	149 670	116 076	40 683	22 044	17 433	7 683	40.2	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 224	$3 007	$3 719	$4 708	$6 168	$7 993	$12 694	$15 498	$16 362	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 626	$4 236	$4 796	$5 583	$6 978	$9 044	$12 397	$15 363	$16 677	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	392 133	65 121	33 087	114 774	98 942	36 006	20 346	16 642	7 215	45.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 753	$5 359	$5 742	$6 446	$7 662	$9 724	$13 039	$15 834	$17 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 392	$4 976	$5 355	$6 109	$7 333	$9 354	$12 666	$15 352	$16 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$120	$125	$139	$163	$207	$300	$360	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	284 368	40 451	21 618	80 758	75 905	29 471	16 279	13 943	5 943	49.8	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 891	$6 537	$6 831	$7 457	$8 530	$10 668	$13 539	$16 147	$17 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 578	$6 196	$6 534	$7 176	$8 241	$10 336	$13 204	$15 710	$17 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$148	$153	$165	$184	$233	$336	$405	$420	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	232 388	31 715	17 468	66 993	65 427	25 030	11 405	9 820	4 530	50.0	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 436	$7 211	$7 423	$8 039	$9 093	$11 387	$14 234	$17 026	$19 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 181	$6 959	$7 187	$7 815	$8 857	$11 101	$13 948	$16 603	$18 594	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$145	$149	$162	$183	$230	$312	$383	$410	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	105 017	23 915	11 188	33 166	22 524	6 371	3 967	2 642	1 244	35.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 746	$3 397	$3 672	$4 038	$4 795	$5 439	$11 198	$14 170	$14 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 270	$2 966	$3 130	$3 580	$4 334	$4 910	$10 687	$13 455	$13 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$70	$72	$79	$92	$98	$193	$211	$254	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	556 458	223 596	67 351	134 552	74 725	24 359	15 491	10 592	5 792	23.5	5.7
WITH INCOME	444 157	174 968	52 399	106 578	60 305	20 570	14 110	9 796	5 431	24.8	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 300	$2 617	$2 972	$3 536	$4 723	$6 395	$11 177	$14 335	$14 690	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 993	$3 516	$4 000	$4 707	$5 921	$7 737	$11 250	$14 156	$14 298	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	252 622	79 617	28 718	65 715	40 976	14 993	10 456	7 872	4 275	31.1	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 685	$4 867	$5 194	$5 934	$7 158	$9 142	$13 159	$15 705	$16 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 110	$4 368	$4 710	$5 421	$6 653	$8 330	$12 148	$14 557	$15 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$105	$110	$126	$151	$191	$312	$367	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	152 031	41 262	16 103	39 465	27 342	10 895	7 753	5 942	3 269	36.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 231	$6 154	$6 320	$7 222	$8 558	$10 401	$13 973	$16 468	$17 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 789	$5 798	$5 994	$6 861	$8 159	$9 701	$13 250	$15 615	$16 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$139	$141	$159	$186	$222	$371	$427	$424	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	120 958	32 436	13 089	32 455	23 142	9 022	4 748	3 890	2 176	35.5	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 691	$6 752	$6 801	$7 750	$9 059	$11 175	$15 149	$17 479	$19 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 354	$6 490	$6 541	$7 461	$8 764	$10 473	$14 686	$16 917	$18 115	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$137	$138	$156	$183	$218	$341	$400	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	96 777	37 101	12 217	25 454	13 114	3 812	2 440	1 703	936	22.7	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 303	$3 474	$3 764	$3 989	$4 304	$5 552	$10 892	$13 788	$13 235	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 555	$2 830	$3 093	$3 261	$3 605	$4 484	$9 213	$11 938	$11 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$66	$70	$73	$78	$97	$173	$214	$224	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	262 862	118 130	32 928	56 762	30 308	10 101	7 417	4 558	2 658	20.9	5.6
WITH INCOME	217 353	96 622	26 619	46 664	25 321	8 620	6 833	4 177	2 497	21.8	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 929	$2 545	$2 813	$3 126	$3 910	$5 482	$10 098	$12 956	$13 843	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 455	$3 336	$3 736	$4 224	$5 146	$7 261	$10 053	$13 148	$13 209	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	103 468	37 494	12 359	24 447	14 592	5 431	4 378	2 929	1 838	28.2	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 337	$4 844	$5 169	$5 568	$6 582	$9 249	$12 337	$15 321	$15 685	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 535	$4 163	$4 495	$4 840	$5 891	$7 929	$10 921	$13 649	$14 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$101	$108	$115	$136	$188	$295	$359	$354	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	56 382	17 978	6 359	13 018	8 932	3 633	3 022	2 043	1 397	33.7	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 937	$6 137	$6 502	$6 852	$8 028	$10 862	$12 890	$16 203	$16 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 327	$5 662	$6 043	$6 360	$7 509	$9 621	$11 912	$15 074	$15 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$139	$145	$150	$174	$225	$353	$426	$414	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43 368	13 803	5 061	10 338	7 432	2 900	1 713	1 258	863	32.7	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 344	$6 743	$6 962	$7 316	$8 490	$11 774	$13 742	$17 011	$18 262	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 892	$6 394	$6 612	$6 927	$8 139	$10 444	$13 243	$16 294	$17 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$136	$141	$144	$171	$218	$314	$382	$396	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	45 087	18 814	5 810	11 018	5 447	1 631	1 185	758	424	20.9	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 359	$3 625	$3 779	$4 094	$4 231	$5 546	$11 288	$13 918	$12 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 357	$2 764	$2 884	$3 101	$3 309	$4 048	$9 145	$11 147	$10 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$77	$64	$67	$72	$74	$89	$180	$215	$207	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	726 565	430 750	87 665	102 417	51 356	22 416	18 589	8 350	5 022	14.6	4.4
WITH INCOME	669 499	397 447	80 615	94 029	46 501	20 711	17 540	7 905	4 751	14.5	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 597	$2 486	$2 581	$2 671	$2 913	$3 336	$5 490	$7 770	$6 922	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 329	$2 876	$3 165	$3 381	$3 975	$4 656	$6 790	$8 851	$8 951	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 953	45 109	12 377	17 636	9 974	4 449	3 355	1 849	1 204	21.7	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 762	$4 738	$5 465	$5 645	$6 636	$7 485	$10 099	$12 346	$13 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 658	$2 791	$3 510	$3 691	$4 725	$5 286	$6 111	$7 970	$8 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$78	$95	$99	$122	$143	$218	$283	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 094	11 687	3 648	5 800	4 378	1 754	1 372	801	654	29.8	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 874	$6 095	$8 365	$7 964	$7 900	$10 027	$11 103	$14 724	$15 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 250	$4 571	$6 806	$6 366	$6 657	$8 246	$8 463	$12 340	$11 964	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$126	$180	$166	$164	$200	$241	$345	$339	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 211	7 574	2 444	4 078	3 271	1 257	797	451	339	30.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 296	$6 711	$7 193	$8 320	$8 893	$10 965	$11 696	$15 530	$18 082	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 920	$5 431	$5 912	$6 857	$7 806	$9 344	$9 762	$13 830	$14 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$148	$118	$127	$147	$164	$189	$204	$295	$313	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	58 676	29 938	7 942	10 913	5 077	2 329	1 386	732	359	16.8	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 557	$4 133	$4 241	$4 423	$5 310	$5 711	$8 200	$9 458	$8 832	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 280	$2 006	$2 121	$2 323	$2 889	$3 273	$3 582	$3 921	$3 886	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$58	$51	$53	$58	$70	$83	$108	$122	$104	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	130 667	20 324	9 158	28 066	40 914	20 749	5 767	3 554	2 135	56.0	8.8
WITHOUT INCOME	7 362	1 270	554	2 453	2 028	766	151	84	56	41.9	4.0
WITH INCOME	123 305	19 054	8 604	25 613	38 886	19 983	5 616	3 470	2 079	56.8	9.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 800	2 290	940	3 207	3 263	1 605	207	181	107	45.4	4.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	16 511	5 457	1 736	3 519	3 551	1 722	260	166	100	35.1	3.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	14 350	2 909	1 293	3 624	4 375	1 608	286	194	61	45.5	3.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	13 962	2 297	1 103	3 480	4 596	1 879	352	198	57	50.7	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	12 305	1 711	943	2 988	4 435	1 742	278	151	57	54.1	3.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 558	1 283	630	2 182	3 751	1 821	535	258	98	61.2	8.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	12 567	1 111	771	2 467	4 415	2 467	736	390	210	65.4	10.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 447	1 054	645	2 182	5 158	3 536	909	707	256	73.1	13.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 478	461	277	1 031	2 983	1 979	865	509	373	79.1	20.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	5 402	300	178	595	1 754	1 016	644	480	435	80.1	28.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 801	79	55	225	389	421	326	152	154	80.1	35.1
$50,000 OR MORE	1 124	102	33	113	216	187	218	84	171	77.9	42.1
MEDIAN	$8 763	$5 094	$6 613	$7 388	$9 618	$11 577	$15 642	$16 054	$20 986	...	...
MEAN	$11 024	$7 323	$8 328	$9 115	$11 369	$12 831	$18 659	$17 535	$24 322	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	105 583	11 506	6 197	22 632	36 191	18 707	5 175	3 190	1 985	61.8	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 032	$9 557	$9 749	$9 629	$11 756	$13 202	$19 546	$18 339	$25 192	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 392	$8 885	$9 158	$9 266	$11 209	$12 468	$18 173	$17 092	$23 490	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$219	$222	$228	$256	$285	$388	$377	$512	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	92 897	9 373	5 269	19 523	32 727	16 669	4 743	2 838	1 755	63.2	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 705	$10 216	$10 350	$10 354	$12 275	$13 983	$19 851	$19 112	$25 441	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 153	$9 704	$9 933	$10 058	$11 775	$13 289	$18 640	$18 086	$24 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$228	$230	$241	$265	$297	$392	$388	$525	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 314	7 004	3 997	14 335	26 227	13 592	4 236	2 420	1 503	65.4	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 468	$11 486	$11 921	$12 164	$13 899	$15 650	$21 103	$20 729	$27 553	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 954	$11 051	$11 575	$11 925	$13 421	$15 037	$19 903	$19 726	$26 584	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$224	$232	$242	$269	$299	$396	$389	$529	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 658	1 838	800	2 892	3 245	1 971	386	330	196	52.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 040	$6 883	$6 126	$4 898	$6 784	$6 824	$17 004	$12 153	$22 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 973	$5 670	$4 686	$4 308	$5 915	$5 824	$14 206	$9 521	$18 916	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$154	$138	$121	$147	$156	$317	$252	$388	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	31 405	1 219	1 278	10 443	12 808	4 892	510	211	44	58.8	2.4
WITH INCOME	27 749	968	1 081	8 770	11 713	4 529	455	189	44	61.0	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 601	$5 071	$5 205	$5 001	$6 050	$5 410	$9 539	$6 700	$6 667	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 394	$6 219	$5 197	$5 627	$6 841	$6 641	$10 362	$6 409	$7 220	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 658	871	1 047	8 275	11 433	4 368	455	165	44	61.8	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 531	$6 686	$5 309	$5 793	$6 914	$6 759	$10 362	$7 218	$7 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 369	$6 572	$5 236	$5 659	$6 770	$6 481	$10 019	$7 020	$7 110	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$178	$147	$157	$174	$182	$243	$184	$224	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 109	713	872	6 828	9 845	3 311	387	109	44	61.9	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 122	$6 948	$5 702	$6 410	$7 417	$7 640	$10 968	$8 192	$7 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 966	$6 840	$5 641	$6 276	$7 278	$7 371	$10 678	$7 893	$7 110	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$177	$148	$172	$184	$205	$265	$203	$224	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 014	470	534	4 116	6 586	1 942	279	74	13	63.5	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 065	$8 647	$7 212	$8 183	$9 261	$10 242	$13 145	$10 553	$8 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 940	$8 524	$7 178	$8 100	$9 140	$10 018	$12 870	$10 282	$8 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$173	$147	$170	$187	$205	$266	$203	$159	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 423	152	156	1 404	1 553	1 034	68	56	-	61.3	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 710	$5 528	$3 339	$2 913	$3 872	$4 042	$6 910	$5 322	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 514	$5 378	$3 202	$2 776	$3 695	$3 737	$6 268	$5 322	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$181	$122	$81	$100	$104	$134	$143	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	34 863	2 102	1 578	6 552	12 569	7 841	2 203	1 340	678	70.7	12.1
WITH INCOME	33 553	1 900	1 503	6 253	12 133	7 638	2 175	1 302	649	71.2	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 625	$6 696	$8 014	$8 450	$10 575	$12 303	$14 187	$13 283	$17 852	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 875	$8 564	$8 458	$10 351	$11 533	$12 830	$16 189	$13 918	$20 746	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	32 416	1 686	1 420	6 028	11 813	7 434	2 109	1 283	643	71.8	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 118	$9 204	$8 797	$10 494	$11 731	$13 006	$16 507	$14 077	$20 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 832	$8 957	$8 611	$10 295	$11 530	$12 644	$15 978	$13 585	$19 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$216	$201	$244	$256	$275	$340	$303	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 768	1 442	1 256	5 448	10 985	6 963	1 991	1 141	542	72.6	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 516	$9 219	$9 173	$11 042	$12 086	$13 397	$16 631	$14 775	$21 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 246	$8 970	$9 054	$10 851	$11 883	$13 055	$16 126	$14 390	$20 582	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$216	$207	$253	$261	$281	$341	$317	$452	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	24 505	1 062	959	4 173	9 151	6 002	1 746	935	477	74.7	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 708	$9 873	$10 542	$12 520	$13 047	$14 450	$17 685	$16 089	$23 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 497	$9 707	$10 442	$12 391	$12 904	$14 206	$17 200	$15 761	$22 232	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$203	$210	$252	$259	$282	$343	$312	$456	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 525	238	161	568	752	464	109	142	91	61.7	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 737	$9 119	$5 985	$5 391	$7 001	$7 211	$15 389	$8 465	$20 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 248	$8 882	$5 275	$5 116	$6 838	$6 545	$14 375	$7 114	$18 413	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$209	$146	$140	$159	$170	$320	$177	$338	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	24 377	3 308	1 763	4 651	7 736	3 855	1 475	907	682	60.1	12.6
WITH INCOME	23 456	3 099	1 655	4 440	7 478	3 759	1 455	907	663	60.8	12.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 734	$7 765	$8 543	$11 034	$13 606	$15 448	$19 987	$19 300	$23 453	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 763	$9 050	$10 632	$12 332	$15 425	$16 426	$21 668	$20 021	$28 828	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 013	2 609	1 436	4 192	7 196	3 648	1 419	859	654	62.6	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 450	$10 125	$11 719	$12 835	$15 811	$16 781	$22 047	$20 589	$29 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 873	$9 870	$11 472	$12 575	$15 005	$16 188	$20 779	$20 132	$28 511	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$227	$265	$280	$316	$341	$419	$417	$602	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 376	2 202	1 320	3 791	6 775	3 507	1 357	814	610	64.1	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 882	$10 634	$12 153	$13 366	$16 099	$16 979	$21 963	$21 124	$29 292	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 311	$10 425	$11 911	$13 094	$15 323	$16 376	$20 688	$20 661	$28 740	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$237	$272	$287	$320	$343	$417	$423	$610	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 583	1 704	1 022	3 075	6 067	3 123	1 296	750	546	67.0	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 126	$11 794	$13 715	$14 678	$17 041	$17 805	$22 535	$22 154	$31 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 574	$11 581	$13 518	$14 478	$16 282	$17 295	$21 220	$21 716	$30 693	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$231	$270	$286	$321	$341	$419	$428	$608	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 565	398	116	381	400	132	49	45	44	42.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 065	$7 308	$6 782	$7 619	$11 060	$12 452	$28 074	$10 911	$27 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 496	$6 788	$6 479	$7 528	$10 099	$12 138	$26 701	$10 566	$25 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$164	$171	$190	$245	$264	$448	$264	$502	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	16 489	4 103	1 343	2 883	4 206	2 340	632	575	407	49.5	9.8
WITH INCOME	15 791	3 825	1 286	2 738	4 063	2 287	624	567	401	50.3	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 004	$7 165	$9 000	$11 313	$13 874	$16 600	$20 225	$21 730	$25 464	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 266	$8 943	$10 737	$12 856	$15 416	$17 738	$24 384	$22 541	$27 065	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 539	2 952	1 030	2 366	3 634	2 054	592	520	391	53.1	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 697	$10 460	$12 173	$13 854	$16 395	$18 797	$25 215	$23 806	$27 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 611	$10 052	$11 727	$13 324	$15 170	$16 995	$22 518	$21 856	$25 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$230	$257	$295	$326	$368	$468	$458	$548	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 265	2 562	939	2 106	3 366	1 903	540	498	351	54.3	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 326	$11 038	$12 762	$14 688	$16 838	$19 182	$26 111	$23 812	$28 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 324	$10 650	$12 349	$14 244	$15 726	$17 427	$23 303	$22 185	$26 619	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$238	$263	$302	$336	$372	$483	$461	$554	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 558	2 054	808	1 851	2 949	1 656	505	442	293	55.4	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 554	$11 959	$13 823	$15 536	$18 074	$20 502	$26 875	$25 425	$29 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 635	$11 641	$13 487	$15 159	$17 044	$18 836	$24 228	$23 919	$29 046	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$235	$266	$302	$336	$372	$479	$468	$565	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 187	387	76	222	248	148	52	22	32	42.3	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 643	$6 677	$5 080	$7 122	$11 080	$14 060	$15 908	$23 672	$22 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 819	$6 132	$4 319	$5 836	$8 244	$11 626	$14 366	$14 394	$14 223	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$163	$112	$167	$175	$290	$313	$388	$431	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	12 703	4 221	1 464	2 112	2 422	1 253	605	401	225	38.6	9.7
WITH INCOME	12 220	4 046	1 406	2 026	2 342	1 202	588	385	225	38.8	9.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 571	$5 030	$7 135	$8 200	$12 000	$13 974	$18 525	$20 065	$21 400	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 664	$7 497	$8 629	$9 815	$13 821	$16 474	$23 762	$22 191	$24 444	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 085	2 270	817	1 350	1 700	951	471	320	206	45.1	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 746	$9 979	$11 443	$11 882	$16 430	$17 924	$27 477	$24 957	$25 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 007	$9 160	$10 464	$10 347	$14 521	$15 231	$24 483	$21 186	$21 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$230	$248	$238	$315	$327	$528	$512	$470	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 925	1 935	655	1 127	1 533	822	400	267	186	46.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 661	$10 894	$12 276	$12 651	$17 030	$19 047	$29 294	$26 234	$24 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 138	$10 221	$11 430	$11 428	$15 226	$16 405	$26 913	$22 947	$21 744	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$244	$252	$251	$326	$340	$564	$503	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 717	1 429	542	953	1 314	761	356	210	152	48.9	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 140	$12 535	$13 476	$13 310	$18 337	$19 467	$31 138	$28 838	$26 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 673	$11 986	$12 641	$12 192	$16 625	$17 048	$28 786	$25 361	$23 763	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$245	$253	$245	$332	$336	$564	$501	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	931	249	139	162	149	120	66	34	12	40.9	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 104	$4 231	$8 191	$7 199	$10 844	$10 636	$17 535	$22 581	$25 047	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 940	$2 986	$6 951	$5 629	$8 204	$7 621	$11 659	$18 664	$24 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$80	$203	$124	$181	$196	$279	$594	$478	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 289	1 932	802	780	807	551	221	112	84	33.6	7.9
WITH INCOME	5 132	1 865	769	764	796	532	218	104	84	33.8	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 878	$4 379	$5 061	$7 476	$9 486	$12 950	$15 396	$17 129	$25 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 826	$6 667	$7 042	$9 040	$11 328	$14 460	$20 799	$18 474	$29 794	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 032	928	430	480	510	372	152	84	76	39.4	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 955	$9 542	$9 111	$10 951	$14 214	$16 475	$25 529	$19 320	$31 183	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 858	$8 647	$7 828	$8 930	$12 076	$13 040	$22 040	$13 748	$22 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$226	$198	$213	$285	$314	$512	$389	$539	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 382	727	316	363	433	303	114	65	61	41.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 218	$11 114	$10 262	$11 846	$14 548	$18 426	$28 847	$20 389	$28 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 475	$10 271	$9 249	$10 619	$12 742	$14 593	$25 830	$17 202	$24 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$250	$205	$242	$293	$325	$570	$416	$516	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 857	518	258	314	315	258	95	50	49	41.3	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 087	$13 321	$11 250	$12 758	$16 889	$19 156	$31 927	$23 860	$32 169	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 485	$12 748	$10 342	$11 744	$15 171	$15 722	$29 418	$19 718	$27 019	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$264	$205	$247	$309	$312	$585	$394	$520	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	526	170	97	83	69	60	33	7	7	33.5	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 448	$3 701	$5 728	$7 165	$12 358	$7 210	$15 912	$12 815	$34 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 404	$2 595	$4 080	$4 652	$8 761	$5 740	$12 375	$3 485	$34 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$77	$147	$93	$213	$185	$299	$87	$654	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	10 830	5 371	1 732	1 425	1 173	568	342	120	99	21.3	5.2
WITH INCOME	10 536	5 216	1 673	1 386	1 157	568	319	120	97	21.5	5.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 229	$3 487	$4 289	$5 102	$7 094	$6 933	$8 100	$12 000	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 587	$4 728	$5 853	$6 894	$10 104	$10 930	$12 998	$16 937	$13 594	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 872	1 118	447	421	415	252	129	43	47	30.8	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 013	$7 763	$8 159	$9 763	$15 822	$15 451	$19 128	$27 877	$22 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 653	$4 642	$4 339	$6 212	$10 304	$9 845	$11 195	$11 616	$14 091	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$160	$145	$199	$286	$280	$350	$338	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 454	519	227	223	223	163	68	9	22	33.4	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 325	$9 113	$8 688	$10 515	$18 287	$17 151	$17 280	$47 811	$17 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 676	$6 018	$5 461	$8 413	$13 843	$13 028	$10 994	$6 114	$16 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$160	$152	$208	$351	$315	$251	$118	$317	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	937	285	132	167	160	108	54	9	22	37.7	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 188	$11 676	$9 064	$11 214	$21 022	$15 988	$18 206	$47 811	$17 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 988	$8 121	$6 479	$10 158	$17 669	$13 731	$13 015	$6 114	$16 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$159	$130	$213	$361	$267	$270	$118	$317	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 027	414	152	155	143	73	42	31	17	29.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 180	$7 472	$7 269	$8 783	$13 619	$12 669	$25 148	$23 576	$13 849	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 052	$4 039	$2 329	$3 735	$7 037	$4 676	$15 842	$13 127	$9 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$156	$130	$69	$139	$164	$162	$581	$404	$233	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	134 893	19 149	10 083	31 620	46 230	19 208	5 188	2 533	882	54.9	6.4
WITHOUT INCOME	30 373	4 446	2 602	9 054	10 391	3 042	587	199	52	47.0	2.8
WITH INCOME	104 520	14 703	7 481	22 566	35 839	16 166	4 601	2 334	830	57.2	7.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	23 425	4 605	2 046	6 268	7 046	2 686	514	175	85	44.8	3.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	25 227	6 044	2 743	5 740	7 077	2 843	514	181	85	42.4	3.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	15 949	1 929	1 153	3 820	6 006	2 353	467	154	67	56.7	4.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	13 358	1 203	745	3 044	5 557	2 164	444	141	60	62.6	4.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	9 201	377	391	1 680	4 038	2 002	460	140	113	73.4	7.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 068	178	145	969	2 169	1 401	795	367	44	78.7	19.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 477	167	119	507	2 028	1 262	756	556	82	85.5	25.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 600	119	76	367	1 189	937	389	390	133	84.4	25.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 166	23	24	92	425	244	163	132	63	88.1	30.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	658	44	36	59	120	198	65	92	44	78.9	30.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	215	7	-	17	111	35	12	6	27	88.8	20.9
$50,000 OR MORE	176	7	3	3	73	41	22	-	27	92.6	27.8
MEDIAN	$4 443	$2 720	$3 198	$3 712	$5 281	$6 174	$9 566	$12 032	$10 227	...	...
MEAN	$5 817	$3 520	$4 124	$4 586	$6 152	$7 219	$9 727	$11 618	$15 403	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	77 782	5 257	3 681	16 746	31 095	14 281	4 030	2 030	662	67.0	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 681	$5 053	$5 201	$5 064	$6 519	$7 577	$10 305	$12 318	$17 708	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 219	$4 299	$4 596	$4 693	$6 163	$7 066	$9 862	$11 164	$16 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$120	$133	$135	$161	$180	$247	$269	$367	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	60 919	3 623	2 754	12 517	25 135	11 275	3 324	1 716	575	69.0	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 469	$5 754	$5 724	$5 673	$7 170	$8 536	$11 243	$13 022	$19 544	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 088	$5 214	$5 350	$5 358	$6 852	$8 124	$10 882	$12 156	$17 806	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$142	$151	$149	$175	$201	$278	$284	$397	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 281	2 303	1 599	7 426	17 013	7 941	2 296	1 236	467	71.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 299	$7 045	$7 267	$7 578	$8 904	$10 293	$13 167	$14 337	$19 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 983	$6 678	$7 001	$7 300	$8 636	$9 977	$12 954	$13 661	$17 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$141	$145	$152	$178	$204	$277	$277	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 914	1 436	839	4 010	5 725	2 886	649	282	87	60.5	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 663	$3 389	$3 399	$3 198	$3 541	$3 967	$5 576	$6 846	$5 572	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 011	$2 342	$2 449	$2 701	$3 052	$3 159	$4 941	$5 204	$4 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$61	$70	$81	$83	$88	$104	$135	$126	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	29 192	775	1 079	8 880	12 605	5 051	668	134	-	63.2	2.7
WITH INCOME	21 674	460	660	5 588	9 985	4 261	597	123	-	69.1	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 227	$2 483	$2 171	$2 130	$3 757	$3 892	$7 147	$6 219	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 066	$3 647	$2 941	$2 932	$4 281	$4 802	$6 630	$7 795	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 787	322	535	4 747	9 405	4 068	587	123	-	71.7	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 243	$4 207	$2 986	$3 067	$4 417	$4 912	$6 728	$7 795	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 067	$3 852	$2 811	$2 903	$4 287	$4 645	$6 457	$7 658	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$134	$109	$112	$129	$138	$170	$208	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 667	251	425	3 203	7 407	2 802	480	99	-	73.6	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 909	$4 779	$3 486	$3 533	$5 004	$5 910	$7 453	$8 083	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 769	$4 587	$3 276	$3 376	$4 881	$5 747	$7 382	$7 913	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$148	$156	$118	$128	$143	$169	$205	$214	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 043	86	153	1 107	3 890	1 490	283	34	-	80.9	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 241	$9 474	$6 021	$6 316	$7 014	$7 947	$9 784	$11 014	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 157	$9 417	$5 937	$6 157	$6 947	$7 870	$9 740	$10 836	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$192	$121	$132	$145	$166	$213	$226	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 031	71	108	1 502	1 967	1 252	107	24	-	66.6	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 331	$2 185	$1 064	$2 071	$2 253	$2 703	$3 475	$6 605	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 054	$1 253	$1 025	$1 889	$2 095	$2 211	$2 308	$6 605	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$69	$48	$57	$74	$69	$66	$49	$183	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	34 201	1 789	1 667	7 335	13 836	6 410	2 016	882	266	68.4	9.3
WITH INCOME	26 734	1 238	1 111	5 258	10 831	5 441	1 806	804	245	71.5	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 780	$2 932	$3 655	$4 576	$5 797	$6 713	$9 865	$12 034	$11 464	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 544	$3 984	$4 477	$5 060	$6 285	$7 220	$10 203	$11 664	$13 406	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 990	841	900	4 518	9 916	5 045	1 759	780	231	73.9	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 955	$4 644	$4 995	$5 376	$6 608	$7 502	$10 401	$11 915	$13 894	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 635	$4 346	$4 726	$5 021	$6 342	$7 095	$10 275	$11 185	$13 374	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$130	$146	$142	$162	$179	$249	$262	$297	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 959	609	741	3 677	8 378	4 163	1 487	703	201	74.8	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 626	$5 361	$5 597	$5 813	$7 207	$8 245	$11 404	$12 469	$14 869	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 307	$5 069	$5 281	$5 471	$6 945	$7 829	$11 259	$11 841	$14 338	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$151	$160	$151	$174	$192	$279	$281	$317	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 354	347	388	2 144	5 766	2 954	1 081	497	177	78.4	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 411	$7 169	$7 666	$7 667	$8 771	$9 724	$13 467	$14 262	$15 970	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 160	$6 968	$7 634	$7 362	$8 552	$9 461	$13 370	$13 526	$15 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$145	$160	$152	$174	$193	$285	$269	$315	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 926	224	150	807	1 510	863	268	74	30	69.9	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 666	$2 769	$2 241	$3 523	$3 357	$4 043	$4 828	$7 015	$7 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 333	$2 513	$2 194	$3 104	$3 070	$3 670	$4 796	$5 290	$6 921	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$73	$69	$93	$87	$106	$104	$105	$159	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	24 004	2 452	1 474	5 765	8 843	3 506	1 092	608	264	59.6	8.2
WITH INCOME	18 597	1 690	1 057	4 329	6 787	2 983	952	553	246	62.0	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 332	$4 327	$4 433	$5 195	$6 599	$8 180	$10 955	$12 531	$11 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 458	$5 097	$4 946	$5 554	$7 496	$9 235	$10 874	$12 514	$20 820	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 402	1 198	781	3 762	6 218	2 787	896	543	217	65.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 970	$6 026	$5 379	$5 858	$7 808	$9 580	$11 264	$12 705	$23 173	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 475	$5 473	$4 847	$5 524	$7 337	$9 024	$10 535	$12 059	$21 772	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$140	$130	$140	$173	$210	$255	$269	$490	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 331	958	611	2 919	5 084	2 357	746	466	190	66.3	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 856	$6 851	$5 798	$6 482	$8 652	$10 396	$12 464	$13 552	$25 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 390	$6 304	$5 436	$6 175	$8 206	$9 888	$11 705	$12 959	$24 541	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$157	$145	$153	$194	$222	$298	$279	$528	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 089	696	383	2 033	3 977	1 918	550	371	161	69.2	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 136	$7 899	$7 733	$7 675	$9 882	$11 750	$13 657	$14 038	$22 617	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 764	$7 495	$7 310	$7 494	$9 554	$11 264	$13 250	$13 454	$20 988	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$158	$150	$153	$196	$226	$291	$273	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 984	233	150	829	1 118	406	144	77	27	59.4	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 116	$2 797	$3 209	$3 665	$4 042	$5 244	$5 384	$7 579	$3 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 537	$2 205	$3 006	$3 230	$3 451	$4 376	$4 907	$6 611	$2 288	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$62	$73	$87	$79	$119	$92	$184	$77	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	17 453	3 414	1 580	4 004	5 484	1 949	501	372	149	48.4	5.9
WITH INCOME	12 387	2 251	1 048	2 749	3 880	1 553	431	330	145	51.2	7.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 661	$3 116	$4 143	$5 156	$6 771	$8 599	$11 500	$12 920	$11 167	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 919	$3 950	$5 515	$5 743	$7 925	$9 009	$10 837	$11 754	$13 541	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 713	1 298	734	2 063	3 399	1 398	372	315	134	57.8	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 900	$5 056	$6 581	$6 429	$8 453	$9 577	$11 285	$12 160	$14 422	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 448	$4 480	$6 365	$6 115	$7 939	$9 192	$10 913	$11 078	$13 827	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$119	$157	$147	$188	$208	$277	$268	$332	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 963	977	577	1 639	2 807	1 266	331	252	114	59.9	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 579	$5 415	$7 499	$6 972	$8 928	$10 167	$11 521	$14 751	$15 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 157	$4 999	$7 289	$6 699	$8 403	$9 816	$11 180	$13 606	$15 237	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$134	$175	$160	$200	$225	$307	$304	$362	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 028	646	420	1 311	2 171	1 014	195	192	79	60.6	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 597	$6 568	$7 167	$7 954	$10 058	$11 222	$13 316	$15 313	$17 944	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 276	$6 172	$7 070	$7 696	$9 642	$11 037	$13 084	$14 829	$17 067	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$133	$143	$162	$198	$226	$283	$307	$350	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 650	299	157	398	540	132	41	63	20	48.2	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 822	$4 149	$3 208	$4 166	$6 324	$3 914	$9 383	$1 795	$6 247	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 233	$3 008	$2 969	$3 736	$5 879	$3 201	$8 753	$970	$5 785	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$73	$81	$85	$124	$66	$138	$35	$149	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 039	4 046	1 493	2 932	3 439	1 222	515	277	115	39.7	6.5
WITH INCOME	10 332	2 808	1 010	2 175	2 565	963	435	270	106	42.0	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 977	$2 594	$3 311	$4 105	$5 411	$9 063	$10 972	$12 122	$8 714	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 981	$3 168	$4 100	$5 132	$7 261	$9 887	$11 068	$11 582	$14 259	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 777	963	508	1 271	1 752	718	308	196	61	52.5	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 219	$4 709	$5 286	$6 723	$8 944	$11 046	$13 025	$14 087	$22 041	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 254	$3 965	$4 323	$6 084	$8 120	$9 686	$12 263	$11 976	$14 053	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$105	$115	$146	$194	$218	$314	$313	$339	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 248	635	347	970	1 284	561	240	152	59	54.0	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 117	$5 675	$5 759	$7 440	$9 547	$12 077	$13 872	$14 506	$22 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 305	$4 944	$5 030	$6 806	$8 909	$11 298	$13 167	$13 159	$14 484	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$131	$135	$163	$203	$247	$313	$329	$344	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 322	428	232	755	1 088	490	173	117	39	57.4	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 185	$6 202	$6 967	$8 284	$10 408	$12 877	$15 157	$15 555	$31 587	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 502	$5 949	$6 267	$7 796	$9 797	$12 257	$14 597	$14 938	$19 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$126	$136	$164	$203	$247	$290	$313	$391	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 356	293	154	254	411	137	61	44	2	48.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 893	$2 837	$4 201	$4 207	$4 413	$8 127	$9 872	$12 641	$1 355	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 498	$2 057	$2 668	$3 663	$3 109	$4 408	$9 309	$7 890	$1 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$49	$66	$75	$76	$95	$294	$247	$59	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 268	2 075	793	1 178	1 387	456	195	128	56	35.4	6.0
WITH INCOME	4 921	1 551	604	944	1 097	382	168	128	47	37.0	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 712	$2 507	$3 367	$4 011	$5 664	$5 792	$12 168	$12 507	$8 214	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 754	$3 335	$4 239	$5 136	$7 794	$7 654	$13 541	$12 168	$9 143	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 272	421	272	445	696	229	103	85	21	49.9	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 649	$5 599	$5 839	$7 497	$10 138	$8 727	$16 558	$15 529	$13 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 315	$4 393	$4 318	$6 570	$8 754	$7 046	$15 701	$12 463	$13 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$120	$115	$154	$219	$176	$404	$327	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 561	265	165	341	489	151	76	53	21	50.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 292	$7 052	$6 503	$7 998	$9 883	$10 501	$16 730	$16 169	$13 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 303	$5 828	$5 392	$7 281	$8 789	$9 484	$16 054	$15 189	$13 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$151	$147	$172	$209	$225	$376	$370	$376	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 232	195	119	276	405	123	57	43	14	52.1	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 065	$7 009	$7 813	$8 759	$10 826	$10 785	$17 097	$16 815	$19 840	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 316	$6 722	$6 518	$8 188	$9 704	$10 241	$17 038	$16 097	$19 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$141	$144	$176	$206	$216	$349	$342	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	605	132	100	86	175	60	20	32	-	47.4	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 606	$3 340	$4 751	$5 294	$4 745	$6 220	$17 685	$14 468	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 497	$2 063	$2 451	$4 013	$2 741	$2 854	$17 404	$7 947	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$52	$59	$76	$67	$61	$458	$239	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16 004	6 673	2 790	2 704	2 023	1 070	396	260	88	24.0	4.6
WITH INCOME	14 796	6 256	2 595	2 467	1 791	965	380	254	88	23.5	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 884	$2 571	$2 843	$3 005	$3 654	$4 272	$5 286	$9 929	$4 750	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 966	$2 996	$3 387	$3 857	$5 265	$6 117	$6 668	$11 236	$10 272	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 113	635	223	385	405	265	108	73	19	41.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 591	$4 702	$5 991	$5 479	$6 643	$8 878	$9 086	$17 310	$10 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 413	$2 389	$2 270	$2 587	$3 926	$4 755	$5 613	$8 370	$6 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$82	$81	$87	$118	$143	$256	$386	$140	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	751	193	53	109	175	126	40	44	11	52.7	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 618	$4 786	$5 041	$6 915	$8 316	$9 576	$9 946	$12 325	$15 885	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 206	$3 051	$2 942	$4 784	$6 483	$6 569	$7 356	$6 475	$9 285	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$94	$103	$119	$154	$201	$262	$224	$179	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	445	100	23	76	121	75	14	25	11	55.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 890	$5 281	$5 940	$7 299	$9 527	$12 615	$12 390	$11 589	$15 885	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 000	$4 052	$4 430	$5 251	$8 309	$10 007	$11 957	$7 330	$9 285	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$81	$89	$109	$164	$211	$230	$185	$179	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	967	316	120	220	179	96	28	-	8	32.2	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 486	$4 328	$6 407	$5 020	$5 730	$8 491	$6 811	-	$4 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 301	$2 202	$2 394	$1 788	$2 262	$3 957	$1 475	-	$2 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$61	$57	$60	$56	$66	$81	$33	-	$70	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	152 667	10 519	2 755	13 559	32 127	30 960	20 116	16 929	25 702	82.4	41.1
WITHOUT INCOME	15 317	1 938	352	2 300	3 490	3 944	1 528	973	792	70.0	21.5
WITH INCOME	137 350	8 581	2 403	11 259	28 637	27 016	18 588	15 956	24 910	83.8	43.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 254	1 390	320	1 889	3 254	3 514	1 359	897	631	72.8	21.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	12 058	1 711	484	1 777	2 589	2 796	1 123	849	729	67.1	22.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	10 728	1 187	245	1 215	2 860	2 237	1 059	888	1 037	75.3	27.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	12 449	1 045	391	1 246	3 805	2 843	1 244	934	941	78.5	25.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	11 681	848	265	1 293	3 359	2 828	1 278	939	871	79.4	26.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	11 235	684	178	1 002	3 519	2 753	1 446	911	742	83.4	27.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 669	625	185	930	3 400	3 130	2 203	1 418	1 778	87.3	39.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 965	482	161	1 016	3 077	3 394	3 171	2 682	2 982	90.2	52.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 043	299	69	507	1 443	1 582	2 297	2 369	3 477	92.7	67.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	12 525	188	68	264	906	1 390	2 010	2 500	5 199	95.8	77.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 712	67	32	80	265	300	925	1 017	3 026	96.9	87.0
$50,000 OR MORE	5 031	55	5	40	160	249	473	552	3 497	98.0	89.9
MEDIAN	$11 514	$6 004	$6 706	$7 104	$9 099	$9 480	$14 321	$16 753	$23 731	...	...
MEAN	$15 526	$7 912	$8 279	$8 701	$10 203	$10 990	$16 531	$18 832	$30 104	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	126 397	5 693	1 688	9 877	26 758	25 216	17 618	15 231	24 316	86.3	45.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 383	$9 566	$9 772	$9 140	$10 506	$11 334	$17 126	$19 404	$30 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 686	$8 924	$8 440	$8 532	$10 018	$10 784	$16 349	$18 719	$29 620	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$220	$210	$211	$232	$256	$363	$405	$621	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	110 205	5 024	1 413	8 001	23 582	20 584	15 931	13 518	22 152	86.9	46.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 813	$10 016	$10 138	$10 326	$11 187	$12 810	$18 123	$20 934	$32 349	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 133	$9 476	$9 258	$9 661	$10 741	$12 270	$17 401	$20 242	$31 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$379	$232	$221	$228	$242	$281	$380	$431	$649	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	92 006	3 551	1 040	6 078	18 993	16 566	13 475	11 888	20 415	88.4	49.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 992	$12 092	$11 931	$12 130	$12 466	$14 532	$19 962	$22 650	$34 023	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 279	$11 559	$10 842	$11 405	$12 020	$13 959	$19 229	$21 949	$32 944	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$385	$232	$220	$229	$240	$281	$383	$436	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 472	632	251	1 804	3 065	4 486	1 601	1 602	2 031	82.6	33.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 522	$6 107	$7 503	$4 007	$5 404	$4 589	$7 507	$7 292	$13 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 740	$4 724	$4 212	$3 639	$4 667	$4 001	$6 290	$6 695	$12 386	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$118	$123	$109	$133	$111	$158	$157	$278	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	31 333	1 313	453	5 404	10 994	9 771	2 048	1 094	256	77.1	10.8
WITH INCOME	23 848	780	305	3 850	8 837	7 400	1 642	908	126	79.3	11.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 527	$4 077	$2 330	$3 580	$5 666	$3 822	$6 057	$4 449	$4 714	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 627	$5 066	$3 815	$4 995	$6 128	$5 074	$7 377	$5 676	$6 957	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 252	671	226	3 615	8 461	6 806	1 544	821	108	79.7	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 809	$5 585	$4 727	$5 141	$6 252	$5 213	$7 594	$6 026	$7 550	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 650	$5 446	$4 688	$5 041	$6 112	$5 027	$7 327	$5 782	$7 419	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$162	$163	$146	$161	$155	$219	$176	$191	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 244	591	171	2 309	6 589	4 017	1 025	494	48	79.9	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 077	$5 735	$5 822	$6 408	$7 224	$6 737	$9 636	$7 299	$11 514	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 946	$5 628	$5 801	$6 314	$7 115	$6 591	$9 402	$6 992	$11 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$171	$175	$176	$178	$203	$272	$222	$260	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 112	249	92	1 331	4 546	2 066	545	249	34	81.7	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 215	$7 855	$7 988	$8 523	$8 678	$9 826	$13 344	$10 280	$10 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 115	$7 849	$7 954	$8 442	$8 590	$9 716	$13 191	$9 985	$9 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$166	$164	$173	$174	$204	$279	$211	$201	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 854	80	55	1 277	1 860	2 720	496	310	56	79.4	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 057	$4 479	$1 322	$2 869	$2 827	$3 055	$3 626	$4 047	$4 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 837	$4 097	$1 228	$2 760	$2 579	$2 812	$3 279	$3 914	$4 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$108	$81	$85	$84	$84	$100	$107	$113	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	51 662	1 904	443	2 779	9 198	11 789	8 261	8 267	9 021	90.1	49.5
WITH INCOME	47 260	1 459	377	2 467	8 498	10 655	7 531	7 651	8 622	90.9	50.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 650	$6 807	$6 756	$8 712	$9 968	$10 183	$13 198	$14 933	$16 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 464	$7 727	$7 865	$9 408	$10 561	$11 146	$14 178	$15 367	$19 251	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 383	1 250	371	2 347	8 265	10 189	7 279	7 281	8 401	91.3	50.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 805	$8 506	$7 867	$9 466	$10 711	$11 441	$14 479	$15 834	$19 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 476	$8 322	$7 754	$9 165	$10 540	$11 114	$14 068	$15 474	$19 207	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$214	$198	$211	$233	$249	$313	$343	$422	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 543	1 132	350	2 193	7 776	8 923	6 662	6 228	7 279	90.9	49.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 745	$8 812	$8 260	$9 750	$10 959	$12 296	$15 283	$17 540	$21 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 413	$8 636	$8 185	$9 447	$10 773	$11 962	$14 880	$17 180	$21 208	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$224	$203	$214	$236	$262	$326	$371	$454	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 925	720	227	1 787	6 430	7 592	5 561	5 298	6 310	91.9	50.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 206	$11 736	$9 677	$10 893	$11 901	$13 181	$16 830	$19 205	$23 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 880	$11 562	$9 671	$10 635	$11 734	$12 843	$16 480	$18 823	$22 961	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$230	$197	$215	$233	$258	$328	$374	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 644	118	21	154	465	1 231	606	1 007	1 042	93.7	57.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 923	$5 574	$1 313	$5 410	$6 911	$5 379	$5 716	$5 802	$6 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 605	$5 301	$571	$5 152	$6 991	$5 092	$5 216	$5 433	$6 190	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$126	$30	$146	$169	$132	$136	$135	$153	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	37 288	1 501	454	2 095	5 840	5 342	5 588	5 297	11 171	89.1	59.2
WITH INCOME	36 076	1 309	420	1 964	5 634	5 126	5 414	5 185	11 024	89.8	59.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 250	$8 283	$8 069	$11 027	$11 714	$13 544	$16 782	$21 357	$27 536	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 883	$10 127	$9 667	$11 488	$13 243	$15 201	$20 014	$24 061	$36 285	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 070	1 125	364	1 848	5 413	4 967	5 311	5 118	10 924	90.5	60.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 358	$11 240	$10 747	$11 905	$13 491	$15 363	$20 293	$24 277	$36 567	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 693	$10 890	$10 227	$11 343	$13 033	$14 915	$19 744	$23 556	$35 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$477	$259	$238	$256	$283	$315	$417	$480	$726	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 231	1 025	343	1 711	5 079	4 720	5 061	4 940	10 352	90.7	61.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 909	$11 450	$10 847	$12 186	$13 784	$15 716	$20 631	$24 583	$37 495	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 240	$11 199	$10 326	$11 604	$13 320	$15 286	$20 068	$23 854	$36 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$488	$267	$240	$257	$286	$323	$426	$492	$745	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	30 093	766	256	1 443	4 399	4 289	4 491	4 613	9 836	91.8	62.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 457	$13 322	$13 391	$13 317	$14 793	$16 418	$22 071	$25 623	$38 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 779	$13 124	$12 849	$12 701	$14 374	$16 027	$21 502	$24 887	$37 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$493	$262	$251	$253	$286	$321	$428	$496	$747	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 753	100	21	123	309	240	237	164	559	86.1	54.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 502	$9 091	$9 102	$8 056	$9 746	$8 636	$12 886	$16 780	$19 121	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 889	$7 715	$8 625	$7 719	$9 364	$7 817	$12 589	$16 256	$18 376	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$174	$205	$200	$221	$160	$233	$231	$367	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	16 822	1 644	320	1 302	3 235	2 418	2 536	1 517	3 850	80.6	47.0
WITH INCOME	16 249	1 481	298	1 207	3 107	2 370	2 519	1 488	3 779	81.6	47.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 727	$7 946	$9 300	$11 275	$12 929	$14 838	$19 186	$22 277	$29 371	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 802	$9 316	$10 531	$13 922	$14 850	$17 555	$21 651	$25 596	$37 086	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 463	1 246	276	1 126	2 937	2 240	2 445	1 468	3 725	82.9	49.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 580	$10 262	$11 270	$14 496	$15 285	$18 137	$22 163	$25 795	$37 414	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 965	$9 776	$9 982	$12 861	$13 891	$16 394	$20 756	$24 135	$35 186	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$442	$232	$218	$285	$296	$349	$432	$489	$713	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 459	1 189	236	1 038	2 740	2 078	2 294	1 413	3 471	83.0	49.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 164	$10 531	$10 722	$15 000	$15 602	$18 345	$22 913	$26 405	$38 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 554	$10 029	$9 956	$13 288	$14 193	$16 535	$21 659	$24 730	$36 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$238	$219	$285	$303	$347	$451	$500	$734	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 017	915	195	896	2 394	1 869	2 110	1 318	3 320	84.6	51.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 625	$12 545	$11 402	$16 013	$16 459	$19 453	$23 861	$27 245	$39 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 966	$11 998	$10 530	$14 255	$15 031	$17 586	$22 531	$25 673	$37 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$242	$210	$283	$300	$347	$449	$500	$735	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	937	50	40	77	192	135	151	45	247	82.2	47.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 680	$4 341	$14 502	$8 917	$10 886	$10 928	$10 767	$11 992	$22 686	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 980	$4 273	$10 138	$8 283	$9 834	$10 174	$7 039	$10 491	$20 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$86	$216	$264	$204	$225	$143	$187	$411	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 915	1 578	302	944	1 684	942	908	526	1 031	64.3	31.1
WITH INCOME	7 214	1 302	276	846	1 548	861	870	512	999	66.4	33.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 142	$6 853	$7 786	$8 157	$11 009	$12 595	$17 591	$24 883	$25 561	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 165	$9 034	$11 489	$11 432	$12 471	$17 064	$22 082	$24 389	$33 562	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 166	940	211	682	1 316	766	833	478	940	70.3	36.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 875	$10 837	$12 802	$12 868	$13 563	$16 687	$22 883	$24 885	$35 243	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 946	$9 976	$10 541	$11 272	$11 731	$14 720	$19 607	$22 465	$33 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$223	$238	$257	$255	$325	$418	$486	$699	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 462	830	196	563	1 166	688	747	407	865	70.9	37.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 739	$11 795	$12 923	$14 432	$13 574	$17 332	$23 565	$25 747	$36 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 037	$10 991	$10 642	$12 712	$12 273	$15 955	$20 490	$23 635	$34 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$381	$235	$234	$272	$259	$342	$426	$484	$723	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 864	724	165	489	1 048	612	663	374	789	71.7	37.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 024	$12 141	$14 073	$16 175	$13 672	$18 282	$25 864	$26 561	$38 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 311	$11 469	$11 554	$14 240	$12 439	$16 822	$22 506	$24 869	$37 011	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$227	$232	$280	$248	$335	$440	$487	$739	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	629	105	12	108	123	72	79	60	70	64.2	33.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 804	$4 164	$7 030	$5 402	$13 182	$10 786	$17 117	$19 002	$20 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 085	$2 807	$4 538	$4 330	$7 377	$3 422	$12 076	$14 145	$18 745	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$93	$124	$131	$178	$97	$306	$375	$375	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 278	784	138	479	639	341	324	272	301	57.3	27.4
WITH INCOME	2 876	606	138	418	578	287	290	268	291	59.6	29.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 634	$6 423	$7 278	$6 290	$8 218	$9 841	$17 427	$16 447	$24 662	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 310	$8 151	$10 101	$11 239	$11 178	$11 441	$22 711	$18 321	$30 528	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 273	403	104	322	422	231	283	242	266	63.5	34.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 344	$10 345	$10 163	$12 530	$12 874	$12 275	$23 210	$18 459	$32 277	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 969	$9 121	$6 946	$11 460	$11 218	$10 219	$17 236	$15 759	$29 616	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$207	$169	$283	$238	$228	$364	$359	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 907	352	89	243	357	198	230	186	252	64.1	35.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 462	$11 286	$9 984	$14 952	$13 053	$12 051	$25 105	$18 620	$33 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 325	$10 162	$6 561	$13 663	$11 926	$11 196	$18 997	$16 547	$31 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$219	$152	$311	$248	$244	$384	$360	$654	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 667	301	66	192	329	170	217	158	234	66.5	36.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 790	$11 766	$10 694	$18 081	$12 773	$13 051	$26 483	$19 181	$35 923	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 633	$10 953	$6 555	$16 567	$11 770	$12 141	$20 020	$17 860	$32 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$216	$128	$326	$236	$247	$392	$353	$678	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	351	51	12	73	65	27	53	56	14	61.3	35.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 415	$3 847	$7 030	$5 092	$11 895	$13 630	$14 988	$17 925	$4 585	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 739	$1 938	$4 538	$4 721	$7 327	$3 412	$9 596	$13 141	$3 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$69	$124	$146	$175	$72	$252	$353	$46	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 647	2 579	783	1 035	1 176	698	775	228	373	42.5	18.0
WITH INCOME	6 703	2 250	727	925	1 013	604	612	212	360	41.8	17.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 883	$4 152	$5 645	$4 474	$5 272	$7 000	$4 415	$7 286	$15 133	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 710	$6 156	$7 423	$7 018	$8 109	$10 542	$10 271	$11 477	$25 950	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 063	461	240	259	366	248	206	65	218	53.5	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 672	$9 671	$11 601	$9 168	$10 722	$16 218	$17 346	$19 819	$35 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 118	$6 373	$6 700	$5 413	$6 695	$9 686	$11 535	$14 880	$30 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$169	$174	$143	$176	$225	$345	$426	$785	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 266	257	117	187	232	158	142	36	137	55.7	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 903	$11 309	$14 140	$10 132	$10 382	$17 013	$17 213	$25 302	$38 149	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 233	$7 704	$10 661	$6 423	$7 719	$11 788	$13 385	$21 624	$34 495	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$286	$192	$245	$166	$183	$255	$317	$419	$714	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	995	177	105	132	176	138	105	36	126	58.4	26.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 822	$11 644	$14 314	$10 932	$11 280	$17 398	$14 390	$25 302	$39 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 501	$8 086	$10 473	$7 666	$8 741	$12 819	$11 930	$21 624	$36 132	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$166	$236	$159	$170	$252	$231	$419	$712	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	655	179	102	65	116	88	32	16	57	47.2	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 028	$7 154	$9 091	$7 253	$11 792	$15 138	$22 635	$9 540	$39 944	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 773	$4 203	$3 301	$2 963	$4 907	$6 110	$8 807	$3 403	$30 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$106	$81	$75	$139	$158	$315	$132	$875	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	195 606	26 279	7 228	23 772	56 529	33 282	24 843	14 982	8 691	70.7	24.8
WITHOUT INCOME	63 356	11 017	2 728	8 724	19 463	9 247	7 425	3 279	1 473	64.5	19.2
WITH INCOME	132 250	15 262	4 500	15 048	37 066	24 035	17 418	11 703	7 218	73.7	27.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	26 180	4 425	1 094	3 516	7 086	5 032	2 797	1 563	667	65.5	19.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	21 846	4 034	1 092	3 039	6 378	3 654	2 018	1 064	567	62.6	16.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	18 169	2 375	770	2 581	5 919	3 235	1 632	1 104	553	68.5	18.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	17 295	1 858	640	2 468	5 895	3 070	1 889	958	517	71.3	19.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 452	1 073	413	1 464	4 444	2 672	1 890	1 074	422	78.1	25.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 514	491	231	676	2 867	1 966	1 804	1 043	436	85.3	34.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 906	384	142	572	2 169	2 017	2 144	1 664	814	88.9	46.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 043	303	61	368	1 461	1 601	2 116	2 016	1 117	91.9	58.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 058	145	36	212	433	380	626	623	603	87.1	60.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 941	90	20	102	243	249	341	336	560	89.1	63.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 075	41	1	23	101	79	104	179	547	94.0	77.2
$50,000 OR MORE	771	43	-	27	70	80	57	79	415	90.9	71.5
MEDIAN	$5 992	$3 446	$4 171	$4 760	$5 730	$6 057	$8 387	$10 170	$13 480	...	...
MEAN	$7 727	$4 948	$5 072	$5 652	$6 500	$7 212	$9 162	$11 242	$18 431	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	112 440	9 277	3 055	12 066	32 728	21 639	15 912	10 922	6 841	78.3	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 408	$6 240	$5 518	$6 151	$6 787	$7 539	$9 537	$11 772	$19 136	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 036	$5 792	$5 019	$5 706	$6 463	$7 128	$9 244	$11 477	$18 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$153	$137	$152	$164	$186	$228	$282	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 141	7 207	2 273	8 776	25 174	15 494	12 844	8 955	5 418	78.8	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 621	$6 973	$6 134	$7 032	$7 618	$8 933	$10 639	$13 113	$21 893	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 300	$6 603	$5 748	$6 662	$7 346	$8 605	$10 362	$12 853	$21 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$173	$157	$177	$183	$215	$251	$315	$492	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	61 703	4 905	1 467	5 829	18 164	11 043	9 506	6 492	4 297	80.2	32.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 671	$8 568	$7 612	$8 720	$9 161	$10 918	$12 670	$15 255	$25 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 349	$8 220	$7 291	$8 316	$8 900	$10 587	$12 389	$15 000	$24 916	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$171	$156	$177	$185	$217	$255	$312	$509	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 520	1 965	718	3 194	7 383	6 018	2 991	1 926	1 325	77.0	24.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 341	$3 610	$3 740	$3 722	$3 958	$3 872	$4 725	$5 616	$8 794	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 872	$3 008	$2 957	$3 111	$3 498	$3 388	$4 439	$5 213	$8 530	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$103	$78	$74	$81	$93	$98	$116	$127	$211	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	31 143	2 329	624	5 127	10 339	9 100	2 337	1 232	55	74.1	11.6
WITH INCOME	20 882	1 084	359	2 855	7 099	6 844	1 718	902	21	79.4	12.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 388	$3 108	$2 579	$2 538	$3 658	$3 257	$4 752	$4 283	$4 100	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 421	$4 260	$3 299	$3 360	$4 472	$4 314	$6 052	$5 730	$3 757	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 435	864	331	2 532	6 721	6 456	1 658	852	21	80.8	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 570	$4 612	$3 457	$3 547	$4 568	$4 434	$6 215	$5 861	$3 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 419	$4 519	$3 430	$3 459	$4 451	$4 217	$6 006	$5 765	$3 757	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$140	$105	$117	$134	$131	$175	$178	$174	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 334	713	259	1 438	4 533	3 490	1 249	636	16	80.5	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 696	$5 033	$3 713	$4 662	$5 651	$5 759	$7 240	$6 543	$4 630	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 579	$4 937	$3 687	$4 600	$5 545	$5 624	$7 025	$6 469	$4 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$159	$126	$149	$162	$169	$205	$212	$188	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 554	342	118	640	2 622	1 862	697	271	2	83.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 970	$7 535	$5 857	$6 374	$7 665	$8 126	$9 749	$10 489	$12 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 869	$7 518	$5 801	$6 345	$7 568	$8 019	$9 506	$10 453	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$168	$135	$135	$163	$168	$202	$212	$231	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 996	142	72	1 088	2 156	2 915	402	216	5	81.4	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 613	$2 337	$2 538	$2 090	$2 329	$2 873	$3 138	$3 851	$965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 400	$2 268	$2 507	$1 967	$2 188	$2 554	$2 944	$3 692	$965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$57	$56	$70	$70	$81	$84	$98	$80	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	71 726	6 585	1 971	7 161	18 861	12 486	12 386	8 289	3 987	78.1	34.4
WITH INCOME	47 964	3 406	1 125	4 401	11 909	8 732	8 478	6 571	3 342	81.4	38.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 792	$4 408	$5 090	$5 252	$5 856	$6 976	$8 645	$10 012	$10 586	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 917	$5 304	$5 056	$5 597	$6 443	$7 619	$8 989	$10 392	$13 047	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 326	3 106	1 048	4 074	11 303	8 250	8 047	6 295	3 203	81.8	38.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 220	$5 547	$5 212	$5 865	$6 635	$7 924	$9 281	$10 790	$13 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 023	$5 400	$4 944	$5 697	$6 462	$7 677	$9 094	$10 575	$13 222	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$150	$141	$156	$167	$197	$227	$262	$331	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	36 660	2 441	854	3 123	9 121	6 627	6 718	5 271	2 505	82.5	39.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 130	$6 224	$5 933	$6 516	$7 274	$8 839	$10 130	$11 888	$15 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 934	$6 083	$5 655	$6 329	$7 101	$8 607	$9 945	$11 681	$15 121	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$169	$158	$177	$181	$214	$244	$287	$367	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 376	1 548	546	1 919	6 245	4 743	4 825	3 746	1 804	84.2	40.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 225	$7 781	$7 384	$8 314	$9 005	$10 769	$12 297	$14 052	$18 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 052	$7 653	$7 163	$8 174	$8 874	$10 558	$12 113	$13 884	$18 332	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$161	$154	$178	$184	$216	$249	$287	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 459	631	185	945	2 142	1 612	1 310	1 003	631	79.2	34.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 335	$3 068	$2 110	$3 738	$3 949	$4 195	$4 749	$5 154	$6 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 139	$2 959	$1 877	$3 631	$3 777	$3 889	$4 567	$4 902	$6 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$77	$56	$93	$102	$113	$123	$125	$167	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	42 814	4 915	1 460	4 630	12 318	5 992	6 525	3 779	3 195	74.3	31.5
WITH INCOME	29 846	2 830	933	3 093	8 541	4 287	4 605	2 873	2 684	77.0	34.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 555	$5 331	$5 688	$6 300	$6 827	$8 001	$9 445	$11 727	$16 521	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 911	$6 219	$5 583	$6 967	$7 435	$9 107	$10 078	$12 969	$24 311	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	28 156	2 565	873	2 895	8 065	4 105	4 361	2 708	2 584	77.5	34.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 321	$6 606	$5 680	$7 261	$7 594	$9 404	$10 551	$13 638	$25 107	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 949	$6 182	$5 444	$6 831	$7 314	$8 975	$10 275	$13 340	$24 374	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$162	$139	$165	$173	$212	$242	$308	$551	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 711	2 075	650	2 374	6 589	3 265	3 447	2 221	2 090	77.5	34.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 558	$7 245	$6 346	$7 833	$8 327	$10 484	$12 027	$15 389	$28 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 199	$6 878	$6 133	$7 486	$8 063	$10 111	$11 732	$15 092	$27 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$176	$163	$187	$191	$233	$270	$351	$612	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 656	1 411	436	1 732	5 139	2 573	2 746	1 816	1 803	79.7	36.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 444	$8 859	$7 865	$9 077	$9 569	$11 936	$13 550	$17 332	$31 697	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 099	$8 637	$7 672	$8 743	$9 299	$11 596	$13 285	$17 024	$30 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$177	$164	$185	$192	$234	$272	$360	$618	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 356	477	223	505	1 456	826	900	487	482	77.5	34.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 119	$3 699	$3 738	$4 615	$4 326	$5 158	$4 910	$5 653	$9 875	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 728	$3 311	$3 437	$3 869	$3 972	$4 518	$4 714	$5 347	$9 667	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$92	$79	$81	$93	$117	$121	$119	$242	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	23 764	3 401	1 063	3 111	9 021	3 164	1 980	1 051	973	68.1	16.8
WITH INCOME	15 138	1 894	509	1 875	5 490	2 216	1 503	842	809	71.7	20.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 107	$4 281	$5 070	$6 138	$6 832	$8 362	$9 823	$12 146	$16 220	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 070	$5 655	$5 913	$7 243	$7 523	$9 752	$11 066	$17 057	$19 898	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 172	1 324	421	1 584	4 925	1 999	1 394	753	772	74.7	22.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 794	$6 921	$6 313	$7 867	$7 854	$10 286	$11 343	$18 435	$20 455	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 136	$6 371	$5 607	$7 008	$7 221	$9 542	$10 774	$17 954	$19 766	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$152	$142	$160	$164	$212	$237	$415	$445	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 313	1 080	326	1 255	3 748	1 543	1 150	606	605	74.2	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 923	$7 651	$6 856	$8 835	$8 713	$11 671	$12 449	$20 568	$22 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 334	$7 130	$6 263	$7 929	$8 204	$11 026	$11 864	$20 265	$21 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$166	$159	$183	$186	$240	$256	$472	$488	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 718	869	221	1 058	3 213	1 377	1 004	471	505	75.4	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 681	$8 669	$8 011	$9 966	$9 320	$12 360	$13 495	$18 285	$25 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 109	$8 199	$7 759	$8 939	$8 885	$11 718	$12 901	$17 916	$24 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$166	$159	$186	$185	$238	$260	$367	$511	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 765	238	95	297	1 149	452	226	147	161	77.2	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 696	$3 649	$4 447	$4 460	$4 984	$5 625	$5 634	$9 646	$13 498	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 816	$3 084	$3 358	$3 704	$4 004	$4 544	$5 354	$8 425	$12 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$79	$83	$73	$90	$109	$122	$189	$285	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	12 416	3 781	751	1 811	3 231	1 237	874	385	346	48.9	12.9
WITH INCOME	7 319	2 003	434	1 148	1 855	822	526	289	242	51.0	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 624	$3 586	$4 667	$5 516	$6 371	$7 333	$8 263	$12 592	$18 123	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 202	$5 531	$5 922	$6 604	$8 346	$10 312	$10 400	$14 627	$21 256	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 802	1 015	235	676	1 371	653	386	239	227	59.9	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 289	$8 046	$7 271	$8 236	$9 425	$11 861	$11 327	$16 213	$22 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 061	$7 155	$5 675	$7 181	$8 355	$9 649	$10 083	$14 893	$21 377	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$166	$149	$163	$200	$219	$236	$341	$487	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 488	695	125	517	1 041	493	259	174	184	61.7	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 770	$9 832	$8 505	$8 513	$10 567	$12 467	$13 920	$19 241	$25 316	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 832	$9 001	$7 496	$7 724	$9 703	$11 227	$12 883	$18 072	$24 346	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$202	$169	$184	$224	$243	$308	$389	$535	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 941	601	109	438	821	429	226	152	165	61.0	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 683	$10 479	$8 947	$9 374	$11 886	$12 742	$15 153	$19 581	$26 040	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 741	$9 525	$7 941	$8 624	$11 073	$11 533	$14 069	$18 252	$25 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$197	$167	$184	$224	$233	$313	$371	$532	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 236	307	93	159	324	139	121	56	37	54.8	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 917	$4 299	$6 318	$7 334	$5 766	$5 674	$6 297	$8 011	$10 061	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 434	$3 246	$3 641	$5 415	$4 012	$4 788	$4 568	$7 213	$9 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$106	$79	$99	$106	$107	$111	$98	$171	$227	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 366	1 834	323	900	1 289	431	335	127	127	43.0	11.0
WITH INCOME	3 192	998	169	586	792	305	187	79	76	45.1	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 869	$3 190	$3 864	$4 833	$5 857	$6 463	$8 156	$12 032	$17 452	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 190	$4 687	$5 355	$5 966	$8 096	$10 796	$9 215	$11 187	$20 536	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 704	428	70	242	490	218	124	62	70	56.6	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 982	$6 306	$6 307	$8 108	$10 533	$13 864	$10 769	$13 543	$22 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 419	$5 641	$5 108	$6 941	$9 011	$9 895	$8 736	$12 308	$21 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$132	$149	$158	$218	$231	$224	$288	$495	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 202	258	33	163	382	159	86	51	70	62.2	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 943	$8 056	$7 324	$7 879	$11 659	$12 017	$10 131	$14 998	$22 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 083	$7 349	$6 674	$7 380	$10 482	$11 358	$9 235	$14 130	$21 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$176	$186	$163	$243	$234	$256	$329	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	983	214	24	136	314	144	65	35	51	62.0	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 631	$8 521	$6 641	$8 771	$13 077	$11 661	$11 784	$14 834	$23 280	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 875	$7 674	$6 438	$8 497	$12 145	$10 898	$10 957	$13 614	$22 868	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$167	$175	$165	$244	$215	$261	$269	$477	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	475	170	37	79	102	38	38	11	-	39.8	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 299	$3 650	$5 401	$8 580	$6 406	$7 934	$12 215	$6 797	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 362	$3 049	$3 711	$6 035	$3 501	$6 604	$7 608	$3 858	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$106	$69	$113	$148	$95	$156	$166	$92	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 743	5 268	1 359	1 932	2 759	1 303	741	246	135	37.7	8.2
WITH INCOME	11 101	4 045	1 140	1 676	2 172	1 134	588	226	120	38.2	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 081	$2 450	$3 192	$3 437	$3 604	$4 591	$4 877	$7 909	$8 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 104	$3 325	$4 528	$4 843	$5 607	$7 202	$7 581	$10 019	$23 847	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 549	403	147	305	343	176	66	75	34	44.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 714	$5 964	$6 296	$7 514	$10 425	$12 654	$8 653	$12 910	$61 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 532	$3 712	$3 866	$3 759	$7 417	$8 344	$3 564	$8 907	$58 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$105	$122	$116	$196	$232	$125	$280	$1 477	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	635	203	59	69	142	76	21	47	18	47.9	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 012	$6 620	$8 304	$8 304	$9 126	$17 619	$8 180	$13 085	$99 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 632	$4 871	$5 349	$5 386	$7 308	$14 564	$4 242	$9 951	$96 627	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$131	$137	$168	$153	$402	$177	$339	$2 787	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	458	134	37	42	124	59	8	36	18	53.5	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 288	$8 010	$7 297	$10 124	$9 616	$19 778	$15 534	$13 678	$99 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 208	$6 455	$4 717	$8 427	$7 910	$16 740	$10 543	$11 272	$96 627	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$132	$91	$188	$155	$401	$203	$368	$2 787	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	708	170	50	200	156	74	32	17	9	40.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 571	$5 141	$5 374	$6 299	$11 864	$7 740	$6 044	$11 534	$16 086	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 083	$2 418	$3 426	$2 252	$8 551	$3 091	$3 294	$4 604	$12 383	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$61	$73	$58	$216	$64	$76	$78	$154	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 357 436	397 439	87 070	231 115	330 913	192 631	54 742	32 931	30 595	47.3	8.7
WITHOUT INCOME	100 103	28 281	7 040	25 779	20 845	13 231	2 139	1 442	1 346	39.0	4.9
WITH INCOME	1 257 333	369 158	80 030	205 336	310 068	179 400	52 603	31 489	29 249	47.9	9.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	122 128	41 564	7 689	28 829	24 701	14 577	2 337	1 308	1 123	36.1	3.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	151 960	70 331	9 891	24 436	26 225	15 379	2 737	1 572	1 389	31.1	3.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	133 728	49 756	9 184	24 417	30 882	14 467	2 430	1 359	1 233	37.7	3.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	156 435	54 283	11 319	27 572	40 238	17 063	3 059	1 501	1 400	40.4	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	140 116	44 628	10 000	24 004	37 447	17 480	3 618	1 637	1 302	43.9	4.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	116 080	31 792	8 448	19 239	31 372	17 292	4 328	2 160	1 449	48.8	6.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	132 820	31 131	9 053	20 232	36 404	23 262	6 814	3 617	2 307	54.5	9.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	142 174	26 153	7 860	20 449	41 772	27 295	9 644	5 381	3 620	61.7	13.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	79 653	11 132	3 810	9 550	23 200	17 018	7 283	4 594	3 066	69.3	18.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	49 855	5 156	1 728	4 489	12 808	10 751	6 171	4 754	3 998	77.2	29.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	17 285	1 699	581	1 230	2 908	2 851	2 586	2 083	3 347	79.7	46.4
$50,000 OR MORE	15 099	1 533	467	889	2 111	1 965	1 596	1 523	5 015	80.9	53.9
MEDIAN	$8 856	$6 821	$8 358	$7 810	$9 748	$11 241	$15 366	$17 017	$21 104	...	...
MEAN	$11 144	$8 168	$9 701	$9 140	$11 389	$12 787	$18 078	$21 339	$30 629	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 112 261	285 506	68 564	189 457	292 199	169 868	49 739	29 927	27 001	51.1	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 981	$9 451	$10 528	$9 482	$11 712	$13 118	$18 634	$21 884	$32 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 482	$9 006	$10 084	$9 179	$11 294	$12 550	$17 617	$20 776	$31 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$207	$228	$217	$250	$280	$375	$443	$656	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	985 489	251 380	61 946	162 663	265 050	146 962	45 657	27 265	24 566	51.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 638	$9 831	$10 822	$10 178	$12 206	$14 151	$19 416	$22 920	$33 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 194	$9 486	$10 457	$9 915	$11 823	$13 611	$18 453	$21 874	$32 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$214	$233	$229	$259	$298	$391	$467	$687	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	814 339	201 982	50 450	126 924	223 450	124 757	40 495	23 989	22 292	53.4	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 040	$10 805	$11 930	$11 683	$13 377	$15 645	$20 516	$24 720	$35 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 637	$10 542	$11 635	$11 449	$13 026	$15 129	$19 675	$23 672	$34 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$212	$233	$230	$260	$301	$392	$473	$695	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	121 301	32 027	6 224	25 806	26 210	22 177	3 980	2 596	2 281	47.2	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 755	$6 695	$7 675	$5 108	$6 716	$6 364	$9 659	$11 144	$17 915	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 894	$5 546	$6 666	$4 631	$6 012	$5 682	$8 180	$9 412	$15 698	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$136	$164	$124	$146	$141	$177	$195	$306	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	346 333	38 663	17 029	101 002	120 729	59 773	6 538	2 283	316	54.8	2.6
WITH INCOME	294 053	31 483	14 217	81 497	107 776	51 169	5 777	1 918	216	56.7	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 810	$5 669	$5 609	$4 955	$6 432	$5 574	$6 751	$6 043	$7 647	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 508	$6 097	$6 182	$5 722	$7 130	$6 562	$8 094	$7 658	$9 479	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	283 991	30 177	13 808	78 298	105 037	49 096	5 580	1 806	189	56.9	2.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 617	$6 255	$6 296	$5 843	$7 204	$6 671	$8 249	$7 766	$9 707	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 493	$6 172	$6 216	$5 750	$7 082	$6 464	$8 082	$7 458	$9 432	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$154	$159	$154	$172	$171	$209	$210	$229	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	229 492	26 953	12 203	60 851	89 389	34 532	4 145	1 290	129	56.4	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 328	$6 564	$6 591	$6 629	$7 784	$7 841	$9 876	$9 258	$11 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 213	$6 484	$6 505	$6 537	$7 666	$7 666	$9 724	$8 993	$11 401	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$161	$164	$170	$183	$200	$250	$270	$281	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	158 901	18 720	8 113	39 347	66 266	22 802	2 836	729	88	58.4	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 919	$7 843	$8 126	$8 379	$9 107	$9 913	$12 298	$12 581	$14 692	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 834	$7 786	$8 072	$8 312	$9 015	$9 793	$12 174	$12 351	$14 140	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$159	$164	$170	$183	$200	$252	$272	$282	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	53 765	3 169	1 565	17 169	15 465	14 386	1 435	516	60	59.3	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 605	$3 703	$4 041	$3 093	$3 849	$3 866	$3 552	$4 037	$5 197	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 441	$3 599	$4 007	$2 991	$3 707	$3 592	$3 339	$3 622	$5 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$93	$111	$89	$98	$96	$89	$89	$123	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	360 697	71 197	19 986	54 933	99 428	71 190	22 664	13 108	8 191	59.5	12.2
WITH INCOME	340 421	65 306	18 167	51 376	95 222	68 277	21 967	12 501	7 605	60.4	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 731	$7 842	$8 756	$9 452	$11 232	$12 354	$14 862	$15 067	$15 783	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 005	$8 680	$9 690	$10 444	$12 391	$13 342	$16 214	$16 935	$19 518	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	329 811	62 390	17 496	49 574	92 958	66 103	21 703	12 183	7 404	60.7	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 191	$8 895	$9 861	$10 621	$12 536	$13 537	$16 329	$16 894	$19 766	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 956	$8 756	$9 693	$10 479	$12 316	$13 199	$15 980	$16 478	$19 329	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$199	$219	$232	$262	$280	$336	$356	$424	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	306 940	57 344	16 265	45 947	88 073	61 292	20 437	11 002	6 580	61.0	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 507	$9 135	$10 082	$10 875	$12 735	$13 927	$16 726	$17 829	$20 988	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 281	$9 005	$9 909	$10 739	$12 519	$13 610	$16 382	$17 438	$20 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$203	$222	$236	$265	$287	$345	$376	$451	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	263 675	45 935	13 185	38 519	77 917	54 786	18 191	9 540	5 602	63.0	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 525	$10 116	$11 169	$11 818	$13 496	$14 794	$17 778	$19 323	$23 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 325	$10 009	$11 053	$11 707	$13 308	$14 514	$17 444	$18 956	$22 642	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$202	$223	$235	$265	$289	$347	$379	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 006	4 869	1 183	3 489	4 701	4 604	1 228	1 138	794	56.6	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 855	$6 203	$7 034	$7 393	$8 863	$8 556	$9 858	$8 091	$7 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 506	$5 950	$6 930	$7 203	$8 553	$7 953	$9 421	$7 489	$7 497	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$141	$165	$164	$190	$176	$186	$161	$160	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	225 202	68 940	16 210	31 536	49 313	30 848	11 412	8 237	8 706	48.2	12.6
WITH INCOME	216 183	64 995	15 364	30 418	47 855	29 997	11 111	8 025	8 418	48.8	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 581	$8 697	$10 516	$11 613	$14 361	$16 119	$20 022	$21 222	$26 188	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 169	$10 062	$11 842	$12 619	$15 743	$17 768	$23 836	$26 096	$35 504	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	207 712	61 132	14 569	29 199	46 441	29 195	10 903	7 930	8 343	49.5	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 544	$10 420	$12 201	$12 918	$16 003	$17 971	$24 085	$26 262	$35 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 076	$10 166	$11 941	$12 595	$15 521	$17 375	$22 743	$25 393	$34 848	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$227	$256	$269	$321	$356	$461	$519	$719	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	194 564	55 599	13 473	27 201	44 220	27 950	10 541	7 634	7 946	50.5	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 872	$10 683	$12 421	$13 187	$16 189	$18 054	$24 337	$26 613	$36 232	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 419	$10 455	$12 162	$12 882	$15 721	$17 509	$22 976	$25 790	$35 343	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$232	$259	$274	$325	$359	$470	$531	$730	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	172 726	46 024	11 824	23 979	40 597	26 026	9 811	7 019	7 446	52.6	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 803	$11 509	$13 146	$13 990	$16 740	$18 762	$24 138	$27 954	$37 708	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 408	$11 346	$12 928	$13 719	$16 329	$18 243	$23 243	$27 095	$36 830	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$229	$258	$274	$323	$360	$459	$537	$735	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 658	5 366	1 060	1 907	2 139	1 193	357	282	354	34.2	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 739	$7 779	$9 712	$9 286	$12 304	$16 237	$16 820	$17 534	$26 999	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 062	$7 267	$9 430	$8 718	$11 623	$14 569	$16 016	$15 378	$26 709	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$167	$212	$194	$234	$283	$255	$252	$477	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	181 107	77 465	14 106	20 677	31 781	18 110	7 451	5 343	6 174	38.0	10.5
WITH INCOME	173 722	73 423	13 480	19 828	30 705	17 654	7 341	5 239	6 052	38.6	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 646	$8 676	$10 970	$11 699	$14 342	$16 342	$20 357	$22 825	$28 827	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 800	$10 081	$12 331	$12 993	$15 960	$19 061	$24 100	$28 174	$42 311	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	160 992	66 471	12 414	18 368	29 006	16 717	7 057	5 046	5 913	39.6	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 518	$10 675	$12 933	$13 532	$16 455	$19 645	$24 584	$28 937	$43 021	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 724	$10 336	$12 530	$13 014	$15 486	$18 145	$22 561	$26 642	$41 025	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$229	$266	$274	$324	$374	$463	$549	$844	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	149 164	60 106	11 576	17 174	27 451	15 772	6 753	4 713	5 619	40.4	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 918	$11 047	$13 224	$13 667	$16 679	$19 916	$24 694	$29 479	$43 591	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 140	$10 722	$12 823	$13 164	$15 742	$18 441	$22 794	$27 286	$41 612	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$235	$270	$276	$329	$377	$466	$564	$862	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	131 635	50 638	10 250	15 479	24 749	14 624	6 280	4 349	5 266	42.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 919	$11 870	$13 666	$14 294	$17 424	$20 622	$25 558	$30 668	$45 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 174	$11 585	$13 354	$13 844	$16 550	$19 208	$23 757	$28 545	$43 201	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$233	$264	$275	$327	$378	$468	$566	$866	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 180	6 041	814	1 116	1 428	886	293	326	276	28.7	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 317	$7 225	$8 906	$10 715	$12 396	$15 054	$20 328	$21 075	$31 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 357	$6 792	$8 468	$9 986	$10 855	$13 126	$16 524	$17 257	$28 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$159	$201	$203	$212	$296	$360	$330	$490	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	125 272	64 373	10 041	13 898	17 862	8 444	3 862	2 652	4 140	29.5	8.5
WITH INCOME	120 024	61 180	9 639	13 507	17 178	8 185	3 725	2 585	4 025	29.7	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 236	$7 104	$9 618	$10 550	$12 026	$14 138	$16 407	$19 332	$25 688	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 112	$8 415	$11 123	$12 246	$13 970	$16 702	$20 685	$26 797	$35 599	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 457	46 472	7 519	10 783	14 374	6 994	3 259	2 344	3 712	32.1	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 849	$9 794	$12 657	$13 839	$15 244	$18 093	$21 891	$28 556	$37 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 796	$9 235	$11 745	$12 763	$13 770	$16 202	$19 441	$26 549	$34 898	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$208	$255	$280	$294	$346	$404	$546	$725	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 980	40 685	6 767	9 607	13 052	6 378	2 976	2 180	3 335	32.9	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 326	$10 183	$12 885	$14 203	$15 505	$18 451	$22 317	$29 290	$38 725	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 393	$9 708	$12 102	$13 305	$14 170	$16 754	$20 078	$27 398	$36 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$289	$214	$259	$284	$297	$352	$423	$571	$772	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 612	34 049	5 951	8 338	11 745	5 720	2 750	1 984	3 075	34.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 200	$10 860	$13 401	$14 835	$16 032	$19 102	$23 098	$30 482	$40 366	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 369	$10 503	$12 678	$14 068	$14 837	$17 590	$20 834	$28 739	$38 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$210	$253	$279	$293	$348	$419	$574	$777	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 449	5 333	696	979	1 120	527	276	164	354	25.8	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 925	$7 095	$10 264	$11 178	$12 305	$14 211	$17 433	$18 796	$24 559	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 067	$5 998	$8 385	$8 752	$9 837	$10 705	$13 057	$15 262	$19 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$149	$193	$204	$212	$235	$234	$265	$345	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	53 158	28 336	4 576	5 543	7 193	3 023	1 574	1 052	1 861	27.7	8.4
WITH INCOME	50 967	26 949	4 423	5 369	6 929	2 932	1 491	1 034	1 840	27.9	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 229	$6 418	$8 773	$9 695	$10 863	$13 218	$16 192	$17 825	$23 029	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 201	$7 744	$10 546	$11 657	$12 922	$15 910	$19 633	$28 526	$31 510	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 087	18 317	3 238	3 959	5 466	2 281	1 246	896	1 684	31.2	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 440	$9 527	$12 342	$13 708	$14 598	$18 023	$20 804	$31 332	$32 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 191	$8 788	$11 267	$12 216	$12 964	$15 885	$18 001	$29 138	$30 088	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$204	$249	$276	$285	$351	$375	$597	$627	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 135	15 677	2 841	3 361	4 764	2 078	1 081	809	1 524	31.9	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 890	$9 936	$12 708	$14 096	$14 891	$18 069	$21 649	$32 698	$31 987	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 870	$9 380	$11 756	$12 838	$13 505	$16 271	$19 260	$30 784	$30 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$211	$254	$279	$290	$356	$410	$627	$649	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 088	12 689	2 445	2 840	4 161	1 790	1 017	757	1 389	33.6	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 825	$10 636	$13 022	$14 718	$15 431	$18 995	$22 333	$33 568	$33 584	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 974	$10 229	$12 218	$13 722	$14 333	$17 673	$19 969	$31 819	$31 842	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$205	$244	$275	$284	$353	$408	$631	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 389	2 379	360	507	580	164	158	87	154	26.0	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 389	$7 133	$8 842	$11 497	$12 329	$17 505	$15 226	$18 631	$36 145	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 792	$5 356	$7 104	$8 767	$9 138	$11 955	$10 174	$13 837	$28 465	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$137	$168	$216	$200	$239	$179	$299	$448	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	118 825	76 801	9 698	9 069	11 800	4 266	2 815	1 308	3 068	19.6	6.1
WITH INCOME	112 930	72 771	9 163	8 710	11 332	4 118	2 682	1 221	2 933	19.7	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 879	$3 378	$4 492	$5 541	$5 732	$6 253	$7 570	$9 602	$8 224	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 266	$4 774	$6 232	$7 688	$8 782	$9 967	$10 879	$15 767	$16 081	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 298	18 864	2 758	3 235	4 383	1 763	1 237	618	1 440	27.5	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 981	$8 102	$10 473	$11 545	$13 830	$14 951	$15 335	$22 446	$26 210	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 587	$5 349	$6 585	$7 729	$9 897	$10 296	$11 158	$15 407	$21 723	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$150	$181	$206	$244	$267	$269	$340	$490	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 349	10 693	1 662	1 883	2 865	1 038	805	446	957	30.0	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 506	$9 188	$11 032	$12 025	$14 549	$18 220	$17 398	$24 374	$31 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 638	$6 796	$7 826	$9 155	$11 750	$13 814	$14 340	$17 362	$27 095	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$181	$198	$231	$278	$323	$331	$386	$600	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 790	6 616	1 127	1 262	2 176	799	627	368	815	34.7	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 608	$10 644	$11 903	$13 883	$16 042	$20 139	$18 611	$25 616	$34 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 088	$8 668	$9 377	$11 569	$13 652	$15 811	$16 512	$18 190	$30 422	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$177	$190	$232	$278	$323	$335	$371	$609	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 243	7 249	906	1 146	1 357	581	391	170	443	24.0	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 794	$6 794	$9 310	$10 742	$12 548	$10 203	$11 432	$16 119	$16 933	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 625	$3 480	$4 743	$5 836	$6 377	$5 291	$5 195	$9 275	$11 469	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$93	$124	$143	$154	$130	$124	$199	$246	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 437 495	453 585	101 722	229 732	390 468	172 221	51 782	23 619	14 366	45.4	6.2
WITHOUT INCOME	435 250	166 662	35 381	82 521	101 402	34 199	8 823	3 625	2 637	34.6	3.5
WITH INCOME	1 002 245	286 923	66 341	147 211	289 066	138 022	42 959	19 994	11 729	50.1	7.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	235 090	91 358	17 528	43 503	51 766	23 525	4 249	1 873	1 288	35.2	3.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	229 113	97 677	18 380	32 873	49 541	21 961	5 309	1 870	1 502	35.0	3.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	150 707	41 055	11 560	23 987	47 917	19 209	4 323	1 545	1 111	49.2	4.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	144 200	31 800	9 650	22 189	52 012	21 345	4 464	1 694	1 046	55.9	5.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	91 306	12 923	4 370	11 081	36 919	17 727	5 445	1 925	916	68.9	9.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	56 009	5 236	1 969	5 867	21 237	12 479	6 120	2 225	876	76.7	16.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	47 617	3 345	1 341	3 996	16 132	10 916	6 739	3 816	1 332	81.8	25.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	29 990	1 730	814	2 264	9 093	6 990	4 172	3 235	1 692	84.0	30.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 886	716	308	748	2 449	2 193	1 309	1 124	1 039	82.1	35.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	4 566	523	175	320	980	1 108	530	459	471	77.7	32.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 863	248	146	175	485	310	132	162	205	69.5	26.8
$50,000 OR MORE	1 898	312	100	208	535	259	167	66	251	67.3	25.5
MEDIAN	$4 510	$2 771	$3 598	$3 802	$5 818	$6 398	$9 187	$10 980	$10 003	...	...
MEAN	$5 671	$3 789	$4 638	$4 736	$6 333	$7 155	$9 459	$11 060	$12 432	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	765 239	150 223	44 781	118 759	257 234	126 945	39 087	18 345	9 865	59.0	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 566	$5 024	$5 527	$5 197	$6 700	$7 449	$9 863	$11 598	$13 983	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 258	$4 659	$5 211	$4 922	$6 444	$7 133	$9 498	$11 117	$13 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$123	$137	$136	$159	$176	$229	$268	$316	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	584 376	108 396	34 315	86 151	205 014	94 995	32 117	15 234	8 154	60.8	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 427	$5 684	$6 131	$6 009	$7 425	$8 550	$10 785	$12 530	$15 280	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 164	$5 395	$5 872	$5 761	$7 197	$8 273	$10 480	$12 152	$14 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$141	$152	$155	$175	$201	$257	$300	$353	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	414 031	72 484	23 105	54 856	151 728	71 005	23 339	11 042	6 472	63.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 875	$6 883	$7 549	$7 688	$8 715	$10 022	$12 116	$13 849	$16 961	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 643	$6 652	$7 326	$7 465	$8 512	$9 772	$11 839	$13 472	$16 538	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$139	$152	$155	$176	$202	$250	$290	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	175 553	39 919	9 988	31 641	51 047	31 442	6 877	3 001	1 638	53.5	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 696	$3 254	$3 406	$3 018	$3 784	$3 975	$5 598	$6 801	$7 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 271	$2 727	$2 957	$2 694	$3 432	$3 576	$4 968	$5 923	$6 722	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$70	$77	$77	$87	$92	$109	$122	$142	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	316 205	31 675	16 531	80 272	116 930	60 164	8 382	2 019	232	59.4	3.4
WITH INCOME	219 549	15 138	8 950	47 522	89 769	49 029	7 376	1 635	130	67.4	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 744	$2 803	$2 441	$2 337	$4 536	$4 105	$6 206	$5 652	$7 833	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 421	$3 470	$3 170	$3 196	$4 854	$4 851	$7 061	$6 729	$8 416	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	204 903	12 723	7 577	42 618	86 219	46 823	7 244	1 578	121	69.3	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 576	$3 772	$3 465	$3 370	$4 955	$4 946	$6 894	$6 402	$8 482	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 442	$3 643	$3 320	$3 252	$4 843	$4 775	$6 720	$5 903	$7 593	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$114	$112	$109	$131	$132	$181	$173	$184	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	142 324	10 006	5 782	27 117	64 059	28 741	5 426	1 103	90	69.9	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 390	$4 231	$3 937	$4 130	$5 718	$6 001	$7 921	$6 730	$9 699	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 283	$4 097	$3 812	$4 017	$5 622	$5 892	$7 796	$6 576	$9 362	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$125	$124	$131	$149	$161	$216	$191	$216	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	82 518	5 004	2 496	12 331	40 980	17 938	3 143	557	69	76.0	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 189	$5 960	$5 932	$6 271	$7 230	$7 706	$9 922	$8 691	$10 817	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 115	$5 886	$5 873	$6 190	$7 159	$7 639	$9 802	$8 532	$10 378	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$123	$121	$130	$149	$161	$211	$175	$211	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	61 790	2 604	1 737	15 249	21 919	17 968	1 813	469	31	68.3	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 668	$2 080	$1 888	$2 036	$2 750	$3 067	$3 820	$5 692	$4 949	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 473	$1 967	$1 692	$1 909	$2 594	$2 798	$3 503	$4 378	$2 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$64	$65	$67	$75	$78	$86	$128	$70	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	365 440	71 458	21 735	58 073	122 004	57 326	20 706	10 312	3 826	58.6	9.5
WITH INCOME	253 435	38 200	13 010	36 930	89 155	46 476	17 697	8 932	3 035	65.2	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 289	$3 623	$4 263	$4 762	$6 706	$7 804	$10 359	$11 266	$11 054	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 831	$4 354	$4 763	$5 275	$6 944	$8 067	$10 122	$11 021	$12 030	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	232 008	31 033	11 157	31 975	84 353	44 649	17 298	8 696	2 847	68.0	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 208	$4 814	$5 175	$5 699	$7 149	$8 271	$10 252	$11 236	$12 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 988	$4 596	$4 916	$5 457	$6 953	$8 039	$10 023	$10 966	$12 336	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$129	$134	$146	$169	$191	$236	$263	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	190 920	23 400	8 713	25 330	71 564	37 393	14 841	7 320	2 359	69.9	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 903	$5 368	$5 716	$6 289	$7 707	$9 015	$10 998	$12 212	$13 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 696	$5 182	$5 484	$6 046	$7 521	$8 804	$10 764	$11 969	$13 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$143	$146	$159	$181	$207	$259	$292	$338	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	137 381	14 325	5 579	16 639	53 804	28 962	11 115	5 246	1 711	73.4	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 327	$6 785	$7 176	$7 831	$8 985	$10 234	$12 215	$13 512	$15 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 152	$6 630	$6 981	$7 636	$8 834	$10 056	$12 001	$13 251	$15 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$139	$145	$158	$181	$207	$253	$281	$332	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 002	7 373	2 363	6 398	12 443	7 142	2 435	1 365	483	59.7	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 931	$3 016	$3 312	$3 437	$3 942	$4 365	$5 779	$5 956	$5 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 655	$2 716	$2 949	$3 202	$3 700	$4 040	$5 580	$5 544	$5 555	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$78	$84	$89	$93	$99	$117	$122	$125	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	249 250	77 344	19 995	37 465	68 574	27 167	9 772	5 469	3 464	45.9	7.5
WITH INCOME	165 345	43 539	12 486	24 724	48 943	20 743	7 471	4 593	2 846	51.2	9.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 092	$4 125	$5 090	$5 469	$6 922	$8 324	$10 512	$12 614	$13 288	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 052	$4 746	$5 665	$5 877	$7 548	$9 203	$10 609	$12 645	$16 033	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	147 310	35 383	10 733	21 751	45 717	19 474	7 054	4 437	2 761	53.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 549	$5 252	$6 170	$6 280	$7 821	$9 547	$10 948	$12 948	$16 394	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 216	$4 972	$5 905	$6 007	$7 487	$9 153	$10 471	$12 333	$15 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$130	$147	$146	$173	$209	$247	$288	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 509	26 836	8 317	17 121	37 129	16 184	5 815	3 782	2 325	55.5	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 350	$5 891	$6 832	$6 953	$8 514	$10 341	$12 020	$13 838	$17 845	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 043	$5 639	$6 617	$6 690	$8 198	$9 989	$11 578	$13 280	$17 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$146	$166	$164	$189	$228	$278	$321	$403	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	89 640	18 273	5 973	12 803	30 020	13 479	4 340	2 867	1 885	58.7	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 537	$7 065	$8 090	$8 048	$9 472	$11 436	$12 884	$14 869	$19 814	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 265	$6 898	$7 925	$7 824	$9 185	$11 086	$12 499	$14 316	$19 385	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$144	$166	$162	$189	$229	$263	$311	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 046	8 262	2 345	4 548	8 397	3 216	1 230	627	421	47.8	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 335	$3 273	$3 774	$3 776	$4 680	$5 576	$5 899	$7 690	$8 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 908	$2 894	$3 325	$3 477	$4 306	$4 983	$5 254	$6 785	$7 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$76	$79	$80	$98	$112	$114	$126	$170	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	204 148	90 939	16 969	25 709	42 159	15 469	6 756	3 070	3 077	34.5	6.3
WITH INCOME	130 589	51 712	10 800	16 327	29 421	11 972	5 388	2 517	2 452	39.6	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 577	$3 812	$5 333	$5 576	$6 859	$8 323	$9 470	$12 447	$11 292	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 592	$4 506	$5 650	$6 183	$7 795	$9 530	$10 748	$12 044	$13 957	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 341	38 721	8 949	13 784	26 601	10 734	5 005	2 287	2 260	43.3	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 338	$5 238	$6 082	$6 781	$8 225	$10 105	$10 955	$12 833	$14 559	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 957	$4 953	$5 836	$6 423	$7 829	$9 426	$10 416	$12 216	$14 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$124	$138	$151	$176	$211	$239	$279	$319	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 897	28 397	7 179	10 738	21 701	8 743	4 209	1 975	1 955	45.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 151	$5 952	$6 653	$7 519	$8 903	$10 851	$11 727	$13 547	$15 483	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 808	$5 708	$6 432	$7 177	$8 542	$10 221	$11 328	$13 080	$15 001	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$143	$153	$170	$194	$230	$270	$327	$352	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	66 670	20 466	5 631	8 359	18 303	7 411	3 319	1 558	1 623	48.3	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 123	$6 959	$7 570	$8 338	$9 543	$11 732	$12 767	$14 207	$16 873	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 828	$6 770	$7 382	$8 049	$9 225	$11 202	$12 377	$13 805	$16 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$140	$152	$165	$190	$230	$263	$310	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 826	10 019	1 741	2 938	4 801	1 956	776	306	289	35.6	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 323	$3 212	$3 674	$4 062	$5 103	$6 818	$6 935	$8 138	$8 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 831	$2 833	$3 361	$3 682	$4 558	$5 996	$5 688	$6 629	$8 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$70	$77	$82	$97	$131	$107	$96	$143	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	144 775	79 433	12 257	15 640	22 580	7 521	3 448	1 784	2 112	25.9	5.1
WITH INCOME	95 167	48 518	8 310	10 722	16 007	5 699	2 715	1 456	1 740	29.0	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 720	$2 723	$3 848	$4 520	$5 759	$6 908	$7 989	$10 892	$8 516	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 292	$3 646	$5 268	$5 653	$6 994	$8 417	$9 402	$11 876	$11 257	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	57 370	24 680	5 045	6 827	11 772	4 333	2 109	1 143	1 461	36.3	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 010	$5 043	$6 867	$7 064	$8 282	$9 527	$10 615	$13 484	$12 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 441	$4 611	$6 415	$6 359	$7 649	$8 595	$9 801	$12 668	$11 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$114	$151	$148	$176	$194	$233	$293	$266	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	41 406	16 306	3 644	4 984	9 233	3 447	1 652	948	1 192	39.8	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 007	$5 883	$7 851	$7 814	$9 073	$10 223	$11 482	$14 458	$13 725	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 516	$5 523	$7 430	$7 345	$8 510	$9 294	$10 954	$13 735	$13 210	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$137	$174	$169	$196	$207	$258	$336	$308	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 769	12 036	2 946	4 175	7 660	2 870	1 309	749	1 024	41.5	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 852	$6 697	$8 564	$8 421	$9 755	$11 098	$12 260	$15 538	$14 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 437	$6 405	$8 154	$8 005	$9 295	$10 330	$11 892	$14 895	$14 029	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$134	$170	$167	$193	$208	$248	$326	$304	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 164	8 062	1 288	1 741	2 342	832	445	185	269	26.9	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 334	$3 347	$4 046	$5 121	$5 232	$6 551	$7 575	$8 931	$6 968	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 616	$2 821	$3 669	$3 764	$4 463	$5 599	$5 690	$7 674	$6 511	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$66	$81	$85	$93	$123	$134	$133	$121	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	61 697	34 556	5 599	6 823	9 122	2 802	1 291	648	856	23.9	4.5
WITH INCOME	43 719	23 251	4 140	5 121	6 725	2 177	1 051	523	731	25.6	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 970	$2 480	$3 178	$3 671	$4 795	$6 258	$7 628	$8 357	$6 819	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 657	$3 334	$4 423	$5 119	$6 284	$7 618	$9 077	$10 943	$10 184	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 204	9 291	2 007	2 698	4 105	1 476	673	390	566	34.0	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 879	$5 088	$6 440	$6 943	$8 323	$8 683	$11 826	$13 114	$12 161	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 120	$4 453	$5 857	$6 113	$7 401	$7 838	$10 396	$11 937	$11 592	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$112	$141	$143	$171	$176	$243	$291	$277	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 764	6 010	1 360	1 951	3 052	1 153	515	284	439	36.9	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 946	$5 921	$7 615	$7 778	$9 285	$9 447	$12 926	$14 737	$13 945	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 324	$5 417	$7 067	$7 105	$8 514	$8 719	$12 196	$13 774	$13 375	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$135	$169	$169	$197	$198	$275	$355	$347	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 409	4 339	1 089	1 585	2 505	940	413	204	334	38.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 757	$6 727	$8 123	$8 381	$9 934	$10 256	$13 199	$16 381	$15 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 243	$6 297	$7 650	$7 790	$9 349	$9 710	$12 519	$15 663	$15 380	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$130	$162	$164	$193	$198	$258	$334	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 035	3 112	578	706	946	315	151	100	127	27.2	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 339	$3 507	$3 689	$4 844	$5 170	$6 070	$8 337	$8 989	$5 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 355	$2 697	$3 218	$3 584	$4 079	$4 805	$4 458	$7 290	$5 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$65	$71	$77	$85	$101	$113	$147	$102	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	157 677	102 736	14 235	12 573	18 221	4 574	2 718	965	1 655	17.8	3.4
WITH INCOME	138 160	89 816	12 785	10 986	15 771	4 103	2 312	861	1 526	17.8	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 499	$2 388	$2 571	$2 772	$2 777	$3 368	$3 072	$3 634	$2 942	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 269	$2 804	$3 271	$3 974	$4 137	$5 320	$5 383	$6 972	$5 752	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 307	7 683	1 320	1 804	2 572	932	377	204	415	29.4	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 887	$5 752	$6 219	$7 254	$7 581	$9 741	$10 043	$13 454	$11 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 636	$3 834	$4 094	$4 899	$5 000	$6 748	$6 670	$10 416	$8 373	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$105	$113	$140	$128	$201	$189	$364	$243	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 320	3 451	680	861	1 328	487	174	106	233	31.8	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 170	$7 276	$6 805	$8 934	$8 461	$10 615	$11 177	$11 938	$11 859	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 340	$5 541	$4 985	$6 980	$6 673	$8 758	$8 212	$11 114	$9 249	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$143	$120	$186	$163	$235	$248	$294	$267	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 053	2 380	480	549	961	345	113	65	160	32.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 229	$8 302	$7 103	$11 329	$9 112	$11 662	$13 137	$12 161	$13 695	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 609	$6 738	$5 709	$9 542	$7 386	$10 120	$10 787	$12 052	$11 496	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$140	$116	$196	$154	$210	$246	$247	$259	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 725	3 599	514	767	1 145	328	178	49	145	27.4	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 418	$4 454	$4 769	$5 770	$6 823	$6 060	$8 391	$13 224	$10 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 888	$2 408	$2 439	$3 196	$3 319	$2 759	$4 583	$9 220	$7 443	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$60	$64	$80	$82	$69	$108	$248	$173	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	15 168 967	1 066 048	693 201	2 006 505	4 912 643	3 450 526	1 459 193	916 097	664 754	75.2	20.0
WITHOUT INCOME	589 600	75 185	29 612	151 576	177 214	105 833	24 891	14 296	10 993	56.5	8.5
WITH INCOME	14 579 367	990 863	663 589	1 854 929	4 735 429	3 344 693	1 434 302	901 801	653 761	75.9	20.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	828 460	78 254	34 905	192 682	257 043	187 236	40 271	23 857	14 212	63.1	9.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 121 537	155 109	80 909	206 141	328 122	245 306	56 954	30 921	18 075	60.6	9.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 292 056	186 255	111 281	225 838	398 536	247 263	64 440	35 496	22 947	59.5	9.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 208 257	139 894	84 011	186 864	437 404	234 190	66 235	35 814	23 845	66.0	10.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 097 235	108 906	66 407	163 926	400 107	231 488	70 198	35 424	20 779	69.1	11.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 036 485	79 517	51 504	141 900	379 137	238 016	82 149	40 866	23 396	73.7	14.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 394 815	81 054	59 338	173 856	500 912	341 982	130 199	69 714	37 760	77.5	17.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 143 761	79 515	74 534	234 612	762 447	549 359	226 330	139 436	77 528	81.9	20.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 764 816	41 231	48 241	162 769	599 559	459 692	211 005	150 257	92 062	85.7	25.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 601 218	25 969	34 321	113 112	462 455	395 372	256 017	182 188	131 784	89.2	35.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	631 814	8 526	10 396	32 223	130 606	130 661	133 887	96 092	89 423	91.9	50.6
$50,000 OR MORE	458 913	6 633	7 742	21 006	79 101	84 128	96 617	61 736	101 950	92.3	56.7
MEDIAN	$13 363	$7 023	$8 585	$9 366	$12 860	$14 446	$19 440	$21 047	$24 746	...	...
MEAN	$16 655	$9 258	$11 591	$11 978	$15 059	$16 649	$23 542	$24 552	$31 856	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 536 179	618 971	373 110	1 492 826	4 198 874	3 073 039	1 325 211	843 129	611 019	80.2	22.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 984	$11 385	$15 203	$13 100	$15 852	$17 230	$24 294	$25 236	$33 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 635	$10 421	$13 306	$12 119	$14 792	$16 007	$22 323	$23 150	$30 501	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$375	$249	$321	$297	$331	$360	$477	$499	$650	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 987 652	538 821	312 438	1 241 358	3 746 688	2 649 794	1 201 254	752 416	544 883	81.0	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 029	$11 716	$15 906	$14 298	$16 604	$18 498	$25 158	$26 376	$34 428	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 873	$11 015	$14 513	$13 485	$15 690	$17 415	$23 467	$24 572	$32 222	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$256	$335	$319	$346	$384	$496	$525	$682	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 180 797	410 187	243 434	933 126	3 140 694	2 228 556	1 069 701	663 747	491 352	82.7	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 010	$13 147	$17 621	$16 651	$18 154	$20 411	$26 836	$28 012	$36 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 924	$12 596	$16 517	$15 947	$17 331	$19 399	$25 193	$26 271	$34 201	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$400	$255	$332	$323	$348	$388	$501	$528	$688	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 451 067	71 037	50 414	236 952	423 882	405 663	115 638	85 270	62 211	75.3	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 127	$8 750	$11 117	$6 744	$9 166	$8 964	$15 197	$15 206	$21 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 784	$6 338	$7 112	$5 238	$7 228	$7 118	$11 173	$11 306	$16 692	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$161	$188	$149	$176	$174	$247	$245	$353	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 021 214	108 716	39 981	626 240	1 310 684	771 449	122 934	38 582	2 628	74.4	5.4
WITH INCOME	2 743 147	89 269	32 681	526 896	1 221 284	716 500	117 989	36 199	2 329	76.3	5.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 225	$5 818	$5 527	$4 638	$6 892	$5 823	$7 679	$6 334	$6 754	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 456	$6 198	$6 301	$5 926	$8 124	$7 346	$9 114	$7 949	$9 345	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 664 744	82 524	31 015	507 523	1 196 539	694 390	115 608	34 961	2 184	76.7	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 566	$6 467	$6 457	$6 040	$8 208	$7 449	$9 209	$8 066	$9 655	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 330	$6 337	$6 306	$5 852	$8 009	$7 125	$8 875	$7 675	$9 062	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$159	$178	$170	$199	$195	$234	$210	$243	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 033 137	74 521	26 911	366 694	982 652	473 407	86 150	21 413	1 389	77.0	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 633	$6 702	$6 875	$7 199	$9 062	$8 840	$10 557	$9 927	$11 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 416	$6 597	$6 742	$7 017	$8 869	$8 547	$10 242	$9 551	$11 186	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$165	$187	$196	$216	$237	$274	$272	$305	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 328 924	49 373	15 324	209 237	704 398	285 603	52 217	11 950	822	79.4	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 705	$8 041	$9 036	$9 582	$10 627	$11 642	$13 510	$13 146	$15 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 553	$7 965	$8 962	$9 471	$10 489	$11 440	$13 228	$12 784	$14 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$162	$186	$197	$215	$238	$274	$269	$310	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	624 695	7 807	4 010	139 395	211 415	218 755	29 220	13 317	776	75.8	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 121	$4 286	$3 709	$3 012	$4 272	$4 464	$5 259	$5 106	$5 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 830	$3 920	$3 465	$2 814	$4 046	$4 075	$4 867	$4 692	$5 429	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$103	$109	$90	$108	$107	$123	$119	$139	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 927 447	172 051	47 767	303 448	1 155 229	1 166 165	544 355	339 695	198 737	86.7	27.6
WITH INCOME	3 805 314	157 424	43 981	282 417	1 118 990	1 139 580	535 652	333 517	193 753	87.3	27.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 177	$8 026	$9 261	$10 868	$13 568	$14 608	$16 267	$16 612	$17 603	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 550	$9 013	$10 583	$12 024	$14 611	$15 527	$18 115	$18 240	$20 960	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 700 260	144 824	40 833	266 387	1 087 940	1 113 089	529 198	328 248	189 741	87.8	28.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 838	$9 479	$11 088	$12 469	$14 869	$15 752	$18 261	$18 412	$21 291	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 366	$9 210	$10 753	$12 119	$14 519	$15 259	$17 664	$17 763	$20 539	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$335	$213	$255	$282	$316	$329	$374	$384	$448	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 401 044	133 138	37 111	243 220	1 020 098	1 019 925	490 249	292 538	164 765	87.8	27.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 408	$9 707	$11 466	$12 889	$15 206	$16 377	$18 849	$19 523	$22 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 960	$9 474	$11 152	$12 552	$14 869	$15 913	$18 287	$18 890	$22 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$218	$262	$290	$323	$342	$387	$408	$481	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 915 136	103 089	27 966	187 867	873 947	889 455	435 948	253 901	142 963	89.1	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 699	$10 790	$12 931	$14 529	$16 289	$17 495	$20 004	$20 941	$24 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 313	$10 619	$12 746	$14 295	$16 031	$17 105	$19 478	$20 342	$24 153	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$348	$215	$259	$290	$322	$343	$389	$410	$486	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	292 043	11 208	3 630	22 518	65 935	91 104	38 177	35 129	24 342	87.2	33.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 344	$6 913	$7 263	$8 067	$9 818	$8 873	$10 800	$9 272	$10 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 614	$6 264	$6 720	$7 596	$9 296	$8 082	$9 802	$8 495	$9 375	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$147	$169	$189	$204	$179	$203	$183	$210	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 536 835	134 619	60 431	238 102	765 981	600 828	300 376	237 301	199 197	82.9	29.0
WITH INCOME	2 481 472	125 740	57 526	228 834	749 146	591 574	296 689	235 063	196 900	83.4	29.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 098	$9 464	$13 007	$15 376	$18 339	$20 458	$24 439	$24 983	$27 466	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 636	$11 260	$14 778	$16 650	$19 727	$22 142	$28 534	$28 550	$35 760	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 399 696	112 803	52 372	214 572	724 920	576 146	292 149	232 352	194 382	84.2	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 180	$12 059	$15 727	$17 408	$20 161	$22 522	$28 816	$28 773	$36 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 231	$11 647	$15 217	$16 869	$19 442	$21 573	$27 472	$27 390	$34 497	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$463	$264	$337	$367	$404	$444	$557	$564	$711	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 276 635	103 247	48 418	200 848	691 913	549 734	279 665	220 585	182 225	84.5	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 515	$12 320	$15 932	$17 769	$20 426	$22 757	$29 117	$29 166	$36 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 597	$11 941	$15 441	$17 252	$19 726	$21 850	$27 797	$27 840	$35 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$470	$269	$341	$374	$410	$449	$565	$576	$729	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 070 966	82 841	40 168	172 251	631 075	508 903	263 528	202 891	169 309	85.7	30.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 618	$13 528	$17 270	$18 988	$21 239	$23 552	$30 003	$30 206	$38 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 741	$13 212	$16 863	$18 556	$20 603	$22 711	$28 697	$28 891	$36 712	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$267	$338	$372	$409	$448	$566	$576	$734	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	118 746	9 130	3 848	13 135	31 633	25 498	12 136	11 498	11 868	78.0	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 077	$8 858	$13 200	$12 253	$14 665	$17 749	$22 219	$21 348	$25 588	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 594	$8 180	$12 507	$11 439	$13 575	$15 966	$20 350	$18 990	$23 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$190	$282	$249	$273	$328	$382	$342	$439	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 034 817	153 202	102 705	265 242	625 997	392 626	220 647	146 431	127 967	74.4	24.3
WITH INCOME	1 992 630	144 704	99 410	257 374	614 478	386 971	218 079	145 073	126 541	74.8	24.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 755	$10 329	$14 936	$16 634	$20 151	$21 651	$27 410	$27 628	$30 671	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$24 023	$12 509	$16 405	$18 210	$21 452	$24 325	$33 117	$33 116	$40 453	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 856 686	120 477	86 678	232 037	576 314	365 895	210 860	140 950	123 475	76.3	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 211	$13 990	$17 943	$19 480	$22 330	$25 189	$33 827	$33 673	$41 167	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 312	$13 248	$16 898	$18 368	$20 696	$23 073	$30 973	$30 757	$38 264	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$486	$300	$368	$392	$429	$475	$627	$633	$789	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 751 022	109 667	80 500	216 955	547 234	346 492	201 120	133 456	115 598	76.7	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 580	$14 349	$18 335	$19 832	$22 599	$25 439	$34 170	$34 153	$41 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 761	$13 644	$17 350	$18 768	$21 032	$23 428	$31 453	$31 349	$38 969	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$495	$307	$375	$398	$435	$481	$637	$650	$809	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 594 722	88 869	69 257	191 747	503 117	321 091	190 207	122 978	107 456	78.1	26.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 711	$15 672	$19 473	$20 805	$23 376	$26 320	$35 083	$35 285	$43 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 943	$15 055	$18 585	$19 845	$21 892	$24 389	$32 414	$32 486	$40 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$495	$304	$372	$395	$433	$481	$638	$650	$812	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	98 608	10 128	5 671	14 024	26 934	18 083	9 073	7 096	7 599	69.8	24.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 191	$10 234	$12 724	$14 517	$17 280	$21 001	$26 980	$24 594	$32 697	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 131	$9 198	$11 171	$12 893	$14 580	$17 124	$21 511	$19 843	$28 296	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$213	$248	$278	$288	$348	$407	$348	$510	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 863 712	165 678	148 585	275 251	623 395	310 620	160 422	95 733	84 028	68.4	18.3
WITH INCOME	1 822 967	157 392	144 641	268 394	611 282	305 387	158 157	94 690	83 024	68.7	18.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 084	$8 543	$12 120	$13 924	$17 004	$19 987	$25 872	$26 208	$30 109	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 023	$11 080	$14 414	$16 010	$19 501	$23 109	$31 805	$31 386	$38 770	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 425 748	101 646	100 606	197 336	482 629	248 993	136 382	82 612	75 544	72.0	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 209	$13 988	$17 653	$18 955	$22 064	$25 633	$34 320	$33 538	$40 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 852	$12 650	$15 659	$16 811	$19 105	$21 656	$28 977	$27 847	$35 551	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$297	$358	$377	$417	$472	$616	$610	$763	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 269 538	89 099	88 816	175 355	433 350	220 569	122 901	72 536	66 912	72.2	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 824	$14 529	$18 216	$19 483	$22 547	$26 220	$35 093	$34 440	$42 154	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 878	$13 345	$16 458	$17 638	$19 961	$22 733	$30 384	$29 492	$37 271	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$304	$365	$386	$427	$483	$635	$635	$798	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 102 794	70 141	73 374	148 586	380 083	195 379	111 893	63 568	59 770	73.5	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 203	$15 897	$19 247	$20 559	$23 559	$27 341	$36 419	$36 161	$44 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 530	$14 913	$17 813	$19 009	$21 281	$24 202	$32 035	$31 565	$39 542	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$469	$299	$355	$380	$423	$480	$633	$635	$802	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	132 983	10 882	9 784	18 705	40 957	24 446	11 488	8 867	7 854	70.4	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 140	$9 789	$13 450	$14 280	$17 503	$21 286	$26 713	$27 392	$32 223	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 877	$7 731	$9 991	$10 272	$11 803	$13 829	$16 181	$16 606	$23 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$196	$248	$244	$266	$320	$352	$368	$469	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	848 589	80 014	80 304	130 053	285 969	136 230	64 911	37 763	33 345	65.8	16.0
WITH INCOME	830 166	76 067	78 318	127 194	280 600	133 970	63 810	37 304	32 903	66.1	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 260	$7 808	$10 998	$12 137	$15 462	$18 051	$24 089	$25 050	$28 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 280	$10 330	$13 512	$14 813	$18 120	$21 739	$30 385	$30 278	$36 844	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	580 508	42 912	49 114	82 090	198 833	99 214	50 358	29 742	28 245	70.0	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 326	$13 762	$17 185	$18 479	$21 387	$25 093	$34 005	$33 722	$40 077	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 271	$12 085	$14 750	$15 735	$17 814	$20 309	$27 298	$26 145	$33 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$442	$293	$352	$368	$406	$459	$604	$601	$737	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	496 261	36 700	41 882	70 054	171 674	84 178	43 175	24 551	24 047	70.0	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 123	$14 333	$17 858	$19 204	$22 069	$25 897	$35 147	$35 083	$41 773	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 681	$12 915	$15 776	$16 930	$19 050	$21 846	$29 325	$28 638	$35 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$458	$301	$360	$381	$419	$477	$629	$631	$782	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	414 242	27 931	33 091	56 946	144 443	71 944	38 198	20 746	20 943	71.5	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 716	$15 665	$19 094	$20 504	$23 289	$27 174	$36 720	$37 084	$44 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 709	$14 596	$17 522	$18 712	$20 744	$23 655	$31 393	$31 213	$38 637	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$454	$293	$350	$375	$413	$471	$625	$629	$785	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	69 800	5 217	5 872	10 057	21 843	12 741	5 996	4 358	3 716	69.7	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 395	$9 836	$13 231	$13 578	$16 629	$20 676	$26 422	$27 267	$30 810	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 155	$7 086	$9 094	$8 741	$10 066	$12 112	$14 670	$14 701	$19 942	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$188	$235	$219	$242	$290	$338	$357	$424	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 784 942	331 782	293 732	298 222	431 357	208 838	110 459	58 355	52 197	48.2	12.4
WITH INCOME	1 733 837	316 334	285 350	291 014	420 249	204 681	107 736	57 259	51 214	48.5	12.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 839	$5 106	$6 404	$7 426	$8 896	$10 709	$14 483	$15 890	$18 158	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 012	$7 053	$8 602	$9 989	$12 274	$15 434	$21 065	$22 400	$26 645	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	489 045	56 697	61 606	74 971	130 532	74 526	41 014	24 006	25 693	60.5	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 898	$11 872	$14 033	$15 636	$18 627	$22 367	$30 086	$31 202	$36 581	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 843	$7 011	$8 002	$9 255	$11 407	$13 346	$17 071	$17 469	$23 516	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$225	$262	$288	$333	$384	$488	$524	$629	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	256 276	29 149	30 682	38 286	71 441	39 667	21 169	11 888	13 994	61.7	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 974	$13 071	$16 098	$17 916	$21 328	$25 728	$35 064	$36 359	$43 457	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 240	$9 061	$10 853	$12 641	$15 320	$18 354	$24 042	$24 679	$32 572	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$431	$266	$313	$349	$398	$466	$590	$637	$781	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	168 255	15 874	17 345	23 438	48 074	28 125	15 908	8 459	11 032	66.3	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 281	$16 061	$19 309	$20 832	$24 487	$29 262	$39 336	$41 670	$48 370	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 006	$12 617	$14 740	$16 510	$19 292	$22 496	$28 622	$30 272	$38 063	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$431	$261	$301	$337	$393	$463	$587	$632	$789	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	183 992	21 882	23 471	29 175	47 008	27 777	15 544	9 363	9 772	59.5	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 908	$10 034	$11 277	$12 504	$14 648	$17 952	$23 808	$25 634	$28 703	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 700	$4 454	$4 729	$5 301	$6 167	$7 379	$9 498	$10 330	$13 351	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$126	$136	$151	$168	$199	$259	$284	$347	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	15 891 390	1 078 791	759 717	2 214 942	6 110 411	3 588 028	1 210 469	706 862	222 170	74.5	13.5
WITHOUT INCOME	3 326 187	299 873	165 163	574 628	1 370 865	627 509	196 707	73 370	18 072	68.7	8.7
WITH INCOME	12 565 203	778 918	594 554	1 640 314	4 739 546	2 960 519	1 013 762	633 492	204 098	76.0	14.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 080 732	154 326	114 650	369 790	782 027	456 339	129 193	59 797	14 610	69.3	9.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 330 212	248 067	192 375	403 660	831 058	465 732	119 081	55 026	15 213	63.8	8.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 891 241	182 809	131 585	307 769	704 431	389 402	106 553	52 432	16 260	67.1	9.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 436 574	87 085	61 644	191 771	600 095	332 333	99 554	49 847	14 245	76.3	11.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 220 679	46 293	36 560	129 243	527 805	320 637	99 028	48 448	12 665	82.6	13.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 006 669	23 351	21 014	85 386	426 625	286 016	98 526	52 061	13 690	87.1	16.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 019 147	16 261	16 437	70 592	396 859	297 308	121 380	80 505	19 805	89.9	21.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	899 510	11 196	11 251	49 706	296 612	245 564	129 822	119 582	35 777	92.0	31.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	380 405	4 314	4 110	16 666	97 817	93 121	60 465	73 182	30 730	93.4	43.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	196 247	3 004	2 735	9 279	48 497	47 144	32 955	31 734	20 899	92.3	43.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	60 220	1 195	1 197	3 365	15 322	15 328	10 120	7 193	6 500	90.4	39.5
$50,000 OR MORE	43 567	1 017	996	3 087	12 398	11 595	7 085	3 685	3 704	88.3	33.2
MEDIAN	$5 976	$3 899	$3 901	$4 254	$6 165	$6 973	$9 031	$11 967	$14 215	...	...
MEAN	$7 767	$4 779	$5 049	$5 581	$7 424	$8 361	$10 492	$12 573	$15 568	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 318 276	326 897	198 773	1 019 269	3 732 653	2 482 526	838 829	543 510	175 819	83.4	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 700	$6 192	$6 887	$6 374	$8 076	$8 778	$10 941	$13 154	$16 565	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 972	$5 519	$5 795	$5 700	$7 471	$8 061	$10 020	$12 067	$15 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$150	$158	$160	$186	$201	$248	$300	$364	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 466 397	243 331	130 695	661 581	2 647 536	1 668 367	589 547	393 168	132 172	84.0	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 265	$6 682	$7 736	$7 662	$9 472	$10 549	$12 801	$15 203	$18 705	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 660	$6 196	$6 967	$7 088	$8 949	$9 941	$12 085	$14 334	$17 544	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$166	$183	$190	$216	$239	$290	$355	$420	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 749 586	152 531	85 659	419 378	1 994 129	1 267 878	443 794	284 966	101 251	86.2	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 992	$8 243	$9 479	$9 749	$11 055	$12 270	$14 466	$16 551	$20 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 461	$7 860	$8 856	$9 294	$10 602	$11 729	$13 804	$15 760	$19 247	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$163	$183	$193	$218	$242	$288	$341	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 765 841	77 743	62 663	345 543	1 056 551	795 253	240 801	145 288	41 999	82.4	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 961	$4 534	$4 926	$3 816	$4 522	$4 975	$6 214	$7 548	$9 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 071	$3 441	$3 400	$3 037	$3 795	$4 140	$5 034	$6 099	$7 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$92	$91	$90	$100	$109	$130	$149	$183	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 882 198	88 402	39 520	508 216	1 264 493	810 448	134 552	34 930	1 637	77.9	5.9
WITH INCOME	2 395 557	49 969	25 510	362 452	1 068 062	728 752	127 083	32 398	1 331	81.7	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 259	$3 873	$3 234	$2 780	$4 690	$4 417	$6 147	$5 481	$6 860	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 107	$4 294	$3 759	$3 514	$5 311	$5 306	$6 996	$6 559	$7 861	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 246 340	41 426	19 699	310 118	1 015 713	702 048	124 652	31 468	1 216	83.5	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 240	$4 582	$3 926	$3 598	$5 427	$5 383	$7 049	$6 615	$8 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 997	$4 390	$3 605	$3 316	$5 234	$5 100	$6 748	$6 267	$7 909	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$130	$129	$116	$143	$141	$180	$173	$204	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 423 770	33 497	14 618	171 906	692 493	407 517	84 927	18 079	733	84.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 448	$4 914	$4 447	$4 668	$6 524	$6 786	$8 351	$8 202	$10 587	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 235	$4 752	$4 171	$4 371	$6 344	$6 563	$8 096	$7 909	$10 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$138	$144	$148	$169	$182	$220	$229	$257	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	855 960	17 482	5 857	73 115	446 055	251 085	51 940	9 924	502	88.7	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 395	$6 617	$6 904	$7 091	$8 190	$8 788	$10 401	$10 606	$12 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 270	$6 530	$6 763	$6 932	$8 081	$8 655	$10 216	$10 404	$12 410	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$135	$143	$149	$170	$183	$220	$225	$256	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	815 465	7 711	4 939	136 436	320 299	292 742	39 560	13 298	480	81.7	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 140	$3 182	$2 461	$2 255	$3 069	$3 434	$4 201	$4 469	$4 852	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 849	$2 870	$2 002	$1 993	$2 848	$3 071	$3 838	$4 050	$4 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$91	$78	$72	$82	$84	$98	$104	$116	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 836 309	157 819	51 242	339 018	1 394 829	1 081 289	457 320	278 240	76 552	85.7	21.2
WITH INCOME	2 994 223	97 088	33 490	240 177	1 043 837	870 172	388 230	250 366	70 863	87.6	23.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 722	$4 778	$4 573	$4 905	$7 013	$8 368	$10 020	$11 424	$12 207	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 514	$5 286	$5 356	$5 824	$7 627	$8 743	$10 379	$11 426	$13 275	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 770 014	79 599	26 189	194 530	962 859	822 248	373 695	242 328	68 566	89.2	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 891	$5 684	$5 767	$6 254	$7 958	$9 021	$10 632	$11 669	$13 543	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 467	$5 363	$5 311	$5 713	$7 564	$8 603	$10 230	$11 193	$12 910	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$147	$154	$163	$190	$209	$246	$274	$311	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 057 763	64 855	19 807	140 688	717 854	599 675	282 515	181 236	51 133	89.0	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 275	$6 039	$6 318	$7 186	$9 217	$10 501	$12 264	$13 449	$15 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 876	$5 768	$5 893	$6 660	$8 833	$10 110	$11 896	$13 017	$15 069	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$157	$167	$184	$214	$238	$279	$319	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 525 443	38 918	11 073	83 716	531 755	467 461	220 022	133 726	38 772	91.2	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 896	$7 593	$8 244	$9 251	$10 789	$11 936	$13 681	$14 818	$17 465	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 579	$7 403	$8 002	$8 919	$10 490	$11 625	$13 365	$14 431	$16 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$153	$165	$185	$215	$239	$277	$310	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	701 239	14 366	6 175	52 622	241 446	219 309	89 750	60 387	17 184	89.6	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 867	$4 051	$3 914	$3 781	$4 242	$5 005	$5 554	$6 378	$7 345	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 379	$3 508	$3 405	$3 201	$3 823	$4 521	$5 061	$5 776	$6 601	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$97	$104	$98	$106	$120	$130	$139	$159	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 521 949	131 116	61 471	299 705	1 000 623	581 992	229 190	161 767	56 085	80.5	17.7
WITH INCOME	1 921 342	85 166	41 173	212 706	753 223	459 448	177 570	140 706	51 350	82.4	19.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 095	$5 096	$5 240	$5 890	$7 861	$9 091	$10 190	$13 965	$16 275	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 520	$5 832	$6 054	$6 960	$8 750	$10 064	$11 447	$13 755	$17 161	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 757 270	67 132	33 114	180 378	700 942	428 204	164 628	133 475	49 397	84.0	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 984	$6 369	$6 557	$7 472	$9 088	$10 420	$11 886	$14 211	$17 558	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 305	$5 887	$6 070	$6 950	$8 540	$9 675	$10 910	$13 257	$16 329	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$156	$160	$176	$202	$228	$270	$325	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 254 344	52 796	24 247	129 970	504 757	299 228	108 913	96 719	37 714	83.5	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 762	$6 855	$7 428	$8 646	$10 727	$12 428	$14 701	$16 621	$19 793	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 105	$6 432	$6 984	$8 146	$10 173	$11 706	$13 741	$15 758	$18 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$169	$180	$201	$235	$267	$326	$386	$443	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	983 369	34 093	16 360	93 576	407 799	246 370	83 809	71 711	29 651	85.4	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 185	$8 298	$8 969	$10 185	$12 036	$13 755	$16 339	$17 888	$21 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 589	$8 018	$8 694	$9 800	$11 549	$13 093	$15 396	$17 019	$20 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$166	$179	$201	$236	$267	$321	$370	$434	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	495 325	13 849	8 730	49 638	193 525	127 118	54 641	36 310	11 514	85.4	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 492	$4 602	$4 134	$4 406	$4 805	$5 694	$6 331	$7 800	$10 309	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 772	$3 905	$3 540	$3 840	$4 283	$4 914	$5 363	$6 620	$8 784	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$121	$105	$98	$102	$108	$124	$143	$162	$198	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 115 506	150 899	90 319	313 096	882 948	410 194	140 560	91 976	35 514	73.8	12.7
WITH INCOME	1 522 732	96 083	56 707	205 811	625 502	314 356	109 731	81 975	32 567	76.5	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 141	$4 562	$4 992	$6 051	$8 347	$9 567	$10 684	$15 648	$18 572	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 698	$5 553	$6 179	$7 375	$9 242	$10 679	$12 243	$15 384	$19 164	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 314 003	66 504	42 175	165 910	556 504	280 381	95 974	75 804	30 751	79.1	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 480	$6 493	$7 069	$8 232	$9 829	$11 209	$12 887	$16 073	$19 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 673	$5 944	$6 540	$7 654	$9 188	$10 257	$11 531	$14 715	$18 127	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$156	$163	$185	$211	$236	$277	$355	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	958 485	49 705	30 111	119 263	409 077	202 139	65 482	57 837	24 871	79.2	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 138	$7 247	$8 120	$9 484	$11 411	$13 051	$15 402	$18 141	$21 489	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 381	$6 748	$7 641	$8 933	$10 794	$12 161	$14 154	$16 918	$20 041	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$175	$188	$211	$243	$273	$330	$414	$476	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	779 035	33 285	21 998	92 567	344 835	171 715	52 285	42 768	19 582	81.0	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 347	$8 635	$9 376	$10 783	$12 517	$14 222	$16 803	$19 193	$22 871	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 647	$8 263	$9 013	$10 327	$11 949	$13 392	$15 583	$17 982	$21 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$171	$186	$211	$244	$273	$326	$394	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	346 278	16 082	11 700	45 358	144 062	76 252	29 561	17 485	5 778	78.9	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 851	$4 251	$4 398	$4 840	$5 325	$6 232	$7 184	$9 291	$12 042	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 978	$3 563	$3 746	$4 235	$4 652	$5 235	$5 758	$7 601	$10 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$92	$94	$105	$110	$126	$143	$172	$215	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 039 536	164 720	140 032	319 047	845 485	362 378	113 053	68 350	26 471	69.4	10.2
WITH INCOME	1 474 821	110 611	96 595	221 690	598 151	275 203	87 952	60 670	23 949	70.9	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 462	$3 715	$4 114	$4 745	$6 821	$8 691	$10 219	$14 660	$17 229	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 695	$4 846	$5 643	$6 410	$8 417	$10 327	$12 524	$15 007	$18 054	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	933 497	49 032	48 431	121 998	396 652	192 556	59 276	45 979	19 573	76.5	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 875	$6 872	$7 864	$8 519	$10 293	$12 017	$13 993	$16 907	$19 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 401	$6 024	$6 789	$7 503	$9 035	$10 235	$11 516	$14 310	$17 435	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$169	$182	$211	$239	$283	$362	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	655 460	33 748	31 743	82 590	281 566	136 832	40 095	33 745	15 141	77.4	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 525	$7 865	$9 256	$9 940	$11 879	$13 689	$15 962	$18 914	$22 050	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 301	$7 144	$8 325	$9 092	$10 810	$12 213	$14 132	$16 836	$19 925	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$183	$202	$214	$246	$276	$336	$424	$482	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	528 631	23 371	23 991	65 267	234 950	115 353	30 892	23 578	11 229	78.7	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 547	$9 248	$10 531	$10 873	$12 868	$14 732	$17 250	$19 766	$23 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 512	$8 658	$9 739	$10 207	$11 978	$13 452	$15 597	$18 002	$21 334	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$257	$180	$201	$209	$245	$275	$326	$394	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	260 944	14 463	15 620	37 202	108 399	52 180	17 615	11 366	4 099	74.2	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 628	$4 451	$4 944	$5 336	$6 144	$7 456	$8 919	$11 011	$12 750	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 774	$3 377	$3 672	$4 060	$4 574	$5 206	$5 675	$7 377	$9 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$115	$87	$91	$100	$108	$125	$138	$177	$212	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	938 510	83 457	75 887	154 692	375 632	154 424	51 789	31 181	11 448	66.5	10.1
WITH INCOME	721 004	59 711	57 196	117 281	284 912	122 462	41 170	27 887	10 385	67.5	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 366	$3 494	$3 744	$4 240	$5 646	$7 513	$9 218	$12 743	$15 361	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 858	$4 565	$5 172	$5 881	$7 620	$9 685	$11 780	$14 036	$16 761	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	364 847	21 260	23 155	50 511	149 664	71 433	23 294	18 003	7 527	74.0	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 848	$7 055	$7 834	$8 638	$10 320	$12 222	$13 975	$16 683	$19 521	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 894	$5 983	$6 435	$7 236	$8 576	$9 917	$10 705	$13 351	$16 156	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$155	$164	$180	$206	$239	$276	$360	$414	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	243 462	13 918	14 404	32 420	100 859	48 895	14 965	12 505	5 496	75.1	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 556	$8 190	$9 308	$10 120	$11 952	$13 877	$15 943	$19 027	$21 889	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 013	$7 313	$8 155	$9 013	$10 568	$12 065	$13 638	$16 295	$19 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$186	$201	$215	$245	$277	$333	$426	$477	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	190 658	9 696	10 591	24 847	82 100	40 204	11 115	8 193	3 912	76.3	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 560	$9 524	$10 671	$10 902	$12 945	$14 984	$17 247	$19 654	$23 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 341	$8 869	$9 771	$10 087	$11 885	$13 466	$15 271	$17 568	$20 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$255	$184	$202	$206	$244	$276	$322	$384	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	112 089	6 931	8 130	16 939	45 239	20 672	7 365	5 002	1 811	71.5	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 005	$4 802	$5 191	$5 707	$6 629	$8 048	$9 367	$10 924	$12 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 497	$3 409	$3 490	$3 902	$4 353	$5 028	$5 191	$6 513	$7 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$87	$88	$99	$105	$124	$132	$172	$200	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 495 892	385 835	377 133	435 860	722 033	341 727	135 794	71 599	25 911	52.0	9.3
WITH INCOME	2 256 528	340 001	341 079	397 478	650 771	312 588	123 196	67 377	24 038	52.2	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 231	$3 560	$3 686	$3 953	$4 423	$5 179	$7 014	$9 424	$9 037	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 200	$4 202	$4 639	$5 190	$6 375	$7 852	$10 063	$11 650	$12 003	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	297 152	23 204	29 165	46 335	99 983	57 089	20 604	14 456	6 316	66.8	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 771	$7 998	$8 382	$8 875	$10 499	$11 865	$14 702	$15 276	$17 169	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 951	$4 722	$4 668	$4 998	$6 026	$6 432	$7 539	$7 341	$9 495	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$148	$142	$149	$173	$194	$250	$263	$308	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	116 575	8 730	10 169	17 164	41 789	22 976	7 615	5 552	2 580	69.1	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 509	$9 401	$10 083	$10 486	$12 377	$13 381	$16 143	$17 368	$19 249	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 744	$6 678	$6 800	$7 314	$8 730	$9 389	$11 305	$11 330	$14 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$186	$187	$197	$231	$245	$312	$329	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	77 148	5 382	6 380	11 137	28 735	15 894	4 846	3 259	1 515	70.3	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 222	$11 100	$11 701	$12 094	$14 132	$15 140	$18 319	$18 382	$21 620	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 976	$8 518	$8 819	$9 413	$10 963	$11 691	$14 034	$13 529	$17 735	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$181	$183	$196	$230	$243	$296	$293	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	146 590	11 272	15 499	24 287	48 820	27 652	9 674	6 442	2 944	65.2	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 669	$6 499	$6 940	$7 216	$8 352	$9 602	$12 019	$12 614	$14 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 628	$3 085	$3 227	$3 105	$3 682	$3 840	$4 441	$4 081	$5 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$81	$85	$82	$94	$105	$125	$124	$158	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	12 592 335	630 317	581 550	1 584 629	4 155 515	2 930 858	1 293 905	819 163	596 398	77.8	21.5
WITHOUT INCOME	368 018	35 530	20 069	90 347	114 127	71 198	17 775	10 488	8 484	60.3	10.0
WITH INCOME	12 224 317	594 787	561 481	1 494 282	4 041 388	2 859 660	1 276 130	808 675	587 914	78.3	21.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	613 359	41 873	25 968	140 980	193 338	146 380	32 951	20 036	11 833	66.0	10.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	873 328	90 529	67 453	159 975	264 055	201 694	47 843	26 429	15 350	63.6	10.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 028 630	113 109	96 098	179 852	327 424	206 001	55 457	30 833	19 856	62.2	10.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	960 179	80 546	71 567	147 113	359 511	192 656	57 262	30 960	20 564	68.8	11.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	873 593	61 816	55 291	128 347	329 679	190 140	59 781	30 754	17 785	71.9	12.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	844 147	46 485	42 449	112 873	317 928	198 284	70 001	35 553	20 574	76.1	14.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 157 985	48 430	49 326	139 956	426 767	286 621	112 286	61 065	33 534	79.5	17.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 833 296	51 626	63 596	193 772	664 924	469 867	197 506	123 372	68 633	83.1	21.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 557 023	28 565	42 312	140 869	536 086	404 986	188 152	133 828	82 225	86.4	26.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 458 861	19 808	30 814	101 476	424 843	360 495	235 629	166 225	119 571	89.6	35.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	590 916	6 774	9 503	29 870	122 430	122 265	126 675	90 597	82 802	92.2	50.8
$50,000 OR MORE	433 000	5 226	7 104	19 199	74 403	80 271	92 587	59 023	95 187	92.7	57.0
MEDIAN	$14 276	$7 237	$8 667	$9 845	$13 446	$15 061	$20 100	$21 389	$25 200	...	...
MEAN	$17 522	$9 896	$11 856	$12 547	$15 620	$17 256	$24 281	$25 127	$32 535	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 478 559	335 246	298 669	1 183 544	3 564 618	2 618 776	1 175 206	754 148	548 352	82.7	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 936	$12 797	$16 038	$13 810	$16 475	$17 868	$25 080	$25 838	$33 763	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 454	$11 492	$13 872	$12 712	$15 330	$16 556	$22 968	$23 627	$31 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$273	$335	$310	$341	$371	$489	$508	$661	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 194 193	287 471	247 454	977 946	3 186 846	2 265 157	1 066 403	673 481	489 435	83.5	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 016	$13 226	$16 856	$15 131	$17 228	$19 130	$25 941	$26 976	$35 141	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 755	$12 297	$15 265	$14 229	$16 250	$17 981	$24 138	$25 075	$32 819	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$412	$282	$350	$334	$356	$396	$509	$535	$694	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 760 173	224 487	194 836	744 539	2 692 805	1 914 309	952 472	594 734	441 991	85.0	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 946	$14 661	$18 539	$17 472	$18 730	$21 040	$27 608	$28 609	$37 042	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 770	$13 930	$17 295	$16 696	$17 855	$19 972	$25 861	$26 781	$34 785	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$416	$281	$347	$338	$358	$399	$514	$538	$700	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 199 189	41 324	41 748	193 196	352 900	338 035	101 062	75 605	55 319	77.0	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 704	$9 684	$11 603	$7 013	$9 613	$9 416	$15 875	$15 724	$22 206	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 070	$6 536	$7 167	$5 337	$7 444	$7 350	$11 463	$11 485	$16 964	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$167	$191	$150	$179	$177	$253	$249	$356	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 364 179	50 415	24 407	464 471	1 057 393	626 440	106 354	32 765	1 934	77.2	6.0
WITH INCOME	2 197 718	42 344	20 700	405 732	1 002 762	590 369	102 967	31 094	1 750	78.7	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 391	$5 806	$5 697	$4 711	$7 104	$5 906	$7 804	$6 405	$6 865	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 696	$6 306	$6 610	$6 065	$8 393	$7 478	$9 237	$8 029	$9 826	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 145 100	38 107	19 814	393 886	986 254	574 223	101 065	30 104	1 647	78.9	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 787	$6 694	$6 750	$6 152	$8 460	$7 568	$9 320	$8 132	$10 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 541	$6 517	$6 594	$5 963	$8 255	$7 232	$8 971	$7 726	$9 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$162	$185	$172	$203	$198	$237	$213	$257	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 633 117	34 076	17 177	279 486	812 661	394 036	76 076	18 541	1 064	79.7	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 917	$6 994	$7 195	$7 433	$9 334	$8 961	$10 647	$9 937	$12 522	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 689	$6 864	$7 054	$7 245	$9 136	$8 658	$10 319	$9 550	$11 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$169	$194	$201	$222	$241	$276	$275	$322	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 076 829	23 086	9 936	161 364	588 740	236 791	46 124	10 180	608	81.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 004	$8 392	$9 422	$9 828	$10 873	$11 833	$13 608	$13 300	$16 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 846	$8 296	$9 343	$9 712	$10 734	$11 625	$13 313	$12 923	$15 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$169	$195	$203	$221	$243	$276	$273	$330	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	507 287	3 981	2 568	113 516	171 991	178 481	24 782	11 395	573	76.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 174	$4 173	$3 854	$3 013	$4 359	$4 516	$5 271	$5 213	$5 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 873	$3 595	$3 618	$2 825	$4 125	$4 106	$4 859	$4 781	$5 307	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$96	$115	$89	$108	$107	$122	$121	$141	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 166 236	84 448	28 723	211 029	933 134	965 481	474 847	295 759	172 815	89.8	29.8
WITH INCOME	3 096 960	78 301	26 825	200 684	912 323	949 138	469 021	291 601	169 067	90.1	30.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 040	$8 372	$9 679	$11 692	$14 298	$15 096	$16 527	$16 821	$17 898	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 266	$9 599	$11 193	$12 852	$15 212	$15 986	$18 484	$18 558	$21 355	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 024 469	69 980	24 873	190 905	891 800	929 682	463 812	287 570	165 847	90.6	30.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 517	$10 317	$11 740	$13 255	$15 426	$16 187	$18 619	$18 701	$21 659	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 020	$10 005	$11 346	$12 891	$15 062	$15 683	$18 004	$18 027	$20 880	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$227	$267	$298	$325	$337	$380	$389	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 786 125	64 417	22 552	174 282	838 808	854 223	430 530	256 771	144 542	90.6	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 105	$10 579	$12 155	$13 708	$15 756	$16 817	$19 212	$19 823	$23 313	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 634	$10 326	$11 800	$13 361	$15 404	$16 343	$18 630	$19 165	$22 560	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$233	$274	$306	$332	$350	$393	$413	$487	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 414 289	51 549	17 372	136 830	725 823	749 285	384 315	223 336	125 779	91.5	30.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 327	$11 580	$13 736	$15 316	$16 775	$17 902	$20 338	$21 222	$25 202	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 921	$11 392	$13 520	$15 075	$16 505	$17 507	$19 795	$20 599	$24 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$231	$274	$306	$332	$351	$395	$415	$492	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	233 230	5 321	2 259	16 221	51 642	73 916	32 695	30 332	20 844	89.8	36.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 619	$7 368	$7 546	$8 484	$10 232	$8 999	$10 896	$9 308	$10 432	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 845	$6 416	$6 802	$7 956	$9 675	$8 187	$9 896	$8 508	$9 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$144	$176	$197	$206	$178	$203	$183	$210	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 097 651	69 655	43 309	181 381	644 881	510 652	260 545	210 702	176 526	86.0	30.9
WITH INCOME	2 063 359	65 625	41 529	176 310	633 906	504 241	257 884	209 003	174 861	86.3	31.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 847	$10 240	$14 276	$16 231	$19 172	$20 900	$25 291	$25 325	$27 949	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 868	$12 337	$15 898	$17 765	$20 452	$22 888	$29 649	$29 168	$36 598	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 006 021	57 966	38 247	166 925	616 678	492 508	254 244	206 666	172 787	86.9	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 343	$13 381	$16 799	$18 447	$20 823	$23 233	$29 916	$29 384	$36 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 328	$12 873	$16 247	$17 884	$20 074	$22 255	$28 482	$27 938	$35 242	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$482	$287	$356	$385	$415	$456	$576	$574	$724	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 909 176	53 183	35 548	156 927	590 274	470 947	243 761	196 339	162 197	87.1	31.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 651	$13 725	$17 007	$18 789	$21 064	$23 446	$30 199	$29 785	$37 584	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 671	$13 255	$16 476	$18 248	$20 337	$22 513	$28 792	$28 402	$35 989	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$294	$360	$393	$421	$461	$583	$587	$744	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 751 939	43 888	30 046	136 010	541 586	438 255	230 530	180 646	150 978	88.0	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 660	$14 972	$18 318	$19 965	$21 820	$24 190	$31 037	$30 832	$39 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 724	$14 567	$17 875	$19 505	$21 157	$23 325	$29 648	$29 456	$37 415	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$293	$359	$391	$419	$460	$584	$587	$749	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	93 753	4 615	2 615	9 608	25 412	20 856	10 207	10 089	10 351	82.0	32.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 370	$9 276	$14 030	$13 235	$15 471	$18 684	$23 551	$21 691	$26 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 710	$8 477	$13 258	$12 388	$14 287	$16 758	$21 507	$19 164	$23 996	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$194	$289	$261	$283	$339	$401	$346	$443	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 724 857	86 100	83 758	217 025	547 279	342 374	198 059	133 872	116 390	77.6	26.0
WITH INCOME	1 696 152	81 966	81 480	211 847	538 915	338 015	196 027	132 725	115 177	77.9	26.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$21 562	$11 625	$15 572	$17 475	$20 484	$22 145	$28 089	$28 004	$31 027	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$25 272	$13 924	$17 195	$19 093	$22 053	$25 104	$34 221	$33 748	$40 977	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 591 926	67 875	71 663	192 851	507 674	320 732	189 743	128 954	112 434	79.1	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 372	$15 662	$18 711	$20 278	$22 879	$25 927	$34 924	$34 313	$41 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 357	$14 719	$17 596	$19 103	$21 205	$23 762	$31 929	$31 318	$38 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$505	$328	$380	$405	$438	$488	$645	$644	$796	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 506 343	62 158	66 848	181 074	483 328	304 205	181 170	122 209	105 351	79.4	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 701	$16 024	$19 051	$20 612	$23 127	$26 145	$35 245	$34 784	$42 256	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 778	$15 134	$18 006	$19 489	$21 528	$24 096	$32 398	$31 906	$39 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$513	$334	$387	$412	$444	$494	$655	$660	$817	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 381 810	51 739	58 066	160 981	445 922	282 629	171 804	112 716	97 953	80.4	27.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 743	$17 301	$20 108	$21 548	$23 871	$27 001	$36 109	$35 900	$43 669	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 882	$16 497	$19 169	$20 540	$22 362	$25 041	$33 318	$33 032	$40 777	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$513	$332	$383	$409	$442	$493	$655	$661	$820	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	79 806	5 393	4 382	10 944	22 551	15 389	7 955	6 380	6 812	74.0	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 660	$11 431	$13 910	$15 225	$17 930	$22 155	$28 468	$25 162	$33 370	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 215	$10 079	$12 153	$13 463	$14 984	$18 007	$22 566	$20 210	$28 696	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$232	$261	$284	$293	$360	$425	$352	$511	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 641 411	101 341	128 223	236 988	568 144	287 644	149 854	90 205	79 012	71.6	19.4
WITH INCOME	1 611 716	97 452	125 204	231 942	558 308	283 277	148 005	89 340	78 188	71.8	19.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 904	$9 505	$12 420	$14 371	$17 278	$20 260	$26 288	$26 465	$30 408	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 892	$12 245	$14 729	$16 436	$19 806	$23 560	$32 463	$31 739	$39 167	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 267 638	62 325	87 299	170 625	440 000	230 823	127 480	77 927	71 159	74.7	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 085	$15 589	$17 991	$19 419	$22 412	$26 130	$35 042	$33 888	$41 353	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 529	$13 963	$15 913	$17 169	$19 365	$22 035	$29 493	$28 072	$35 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$473	$324	$364	$385	$424	$480	$627	$615	$769	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 129 041	54 689	77 156	151 568	395 027	204 268	114 980	68 356	62 997	74.9	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 705	$16 138	$18 576	$19 921	$22 897	$26 727	$35 826	$34 794	$42 606	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 591	$14 710	$16 739	$18 001	$20 239	$23 138	$30 936	$29 757	$37 602	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$485	$332	$371	$394	$433	$492	$645	$660	$806	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	983 641	43 800	63 588	128 249	346 248	180 946	104 738	59 851	56 221	76.0	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 066	$17 419	$19 662	$21 021	$23 926	$27 856	$37 133	$36 520	$44 725	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 252	$16 257	$18 167	$19 412	$21 593	$24 637	$32 588	$31 857	$39 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$483	$325	$363	$387	$429	$488	$644	$641	$810	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 622	6 484	8 400	16 169	37 267	22 883	10 593	8 406	7 420	73.6	22.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 993	$11 273	$13 569	$14 887	$17 831	$21 743	$27 362	$27 762	$32 153	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 292	$8 677	$10 020	$10 603	$11 951	$14 085	$16 322	$16 651	$23 051	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$304	$217	$249	$254	$270	$327	$355	$371	$460	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	755 207	50 711	70 489	114 542	263 797	127 617	60 827	35 781	31 443	68.8	17.0
WITH INCOME	741 780	48 790	68 909	112 333	259 538	125 767	59 971	35 388	31 084	69.0	17.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 834	$8 706	$11 152	$12 449	$15 644	$18 350	$24 649	$25 335	$28 624	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 017	$11 359	$13 702	$15 154	$18 368	$22 075	$30 978	$30 750	$37 257	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	521 171	27 313	43 098	72 390	183 324	92 905	47 256	28 202	26 683	72.6	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 109	$15 227	$17 423	$18 884	$21 693	$25 502	$34 682	$34 247	$40 488	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 823	$13 234	$14 906	$16 013	$18 013	$20 595	$27 712	$26 426	$33 644	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$320	$357	$375	$412	$466	$613	$609	$744	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	445 336	23 371	36 796	61 734	158 237	78 742	40 524	23 254	22 678	72.6	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 918	$15 769	$18 135	$19 570	$22 378	$26 312	$35 883	$35 605	$42 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 285	$14 112	$15 973	$17 207	$19 273	$22 163	$29 828	$28 951	$36 257	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$329	$367	$388	$424	$484	$639	$638	$790	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	371 922	17 759	28 892	49 997	132 853	67 197	35 866	19 612	19 746	74.0	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 528	$17 107	$19 446	$20 908	$23 621	$27 606	$37 431	$37 651	$44 629	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 362	$15 895	$17 825	$19 048	$21 010	$24 016	$31 904	$31 600	$38 997	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$466	$319	$357	$381	$418	$478	$635	$636	$794	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	62 695	3 229	5 100	8 898	20 121	12 038	5 614	4 155	3 540	72.5	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 127	$11 334	$13 120	$14 185	$16 902	$21 068	$26 799	$27 809	$30 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 450	$7 866	$8 934	$9 067	$10 146	$12 279	$14 548	$14 914	$19 941	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$202	$231	$229	$245	$296	$335	$366	$422	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 598 001	238 358	273 130	273 735	404 684	198 267	104 246	55 860	49 721	50.9	13.1
WITH INCOME	1 558 412	229 099	265 743	267 767	395 174	194 620	102 226	54 912	48 871	51.1	13.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 203	$5 440	$6 480	$7 555	$9 041	$10 913	$14 968	$16 096	$18 493	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 521	$7 521	$8 709	$10 158	$12 462	$15 711	$21 582	$22 716	$26 984	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	443 405	38 993	56 773	68 352	122 212	70 808	38 862	22 927	24 478	63.0	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 619	$12 896	$14 272	$15 907	$18 891	$22 723	$30 801	$31 600	$36 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 180	$7 401	$8 078	$9 314	$11 516	$13 495	$17 386	$17 521	$23 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$368	$245	$268	$292	$338	$391	$499	$529	$635	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	230 391	18 948	28 173	34 609	66 748	37 478	19 886	11 265	13 284	64.5	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 914	$14 445	$16 399	$18 216	$21 646	$26 189	$36 040	$36 928	$43 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 826	$9 807	$10 972	$12 744	$15 510	$18 631	$24 649	$24 883	$32 870	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$447	$290	$318	$354	$406	$476	$605	$644	$790	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	151 665	10 425	15 828	21 105	44 486	26 403	14 961	8 005	10 452	68.8	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 344	$17 779	$19 681	$21 163	$25 012	$29 885	$40 344	$42 238	$48 978	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 745	$13 756	$14 950	$16 689	$19 672	$22 939	$29 308	$30 519	$38 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$446	$284	$305	$342	$401	$473	$600	$637	$798	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	167 491	15 530	21 524	26 738	44 037	26 510	14 830	9 003	9 319	61.9	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 434	$10 741	$11 422	$12 743	$14 813	$18 238	$24 325	$26 028	$28 790	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 840	$4 630	$4 760	$5 368	$6 165	$7 457	$9 615	$10 389	$13 145	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$134	$139	$154	$169	$202	$262	$288	$344	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 263 027	626 615	628 408	1 778 954	5 283 959	3 075 615	1 057 655	622 298	189 523	77.1	14.1
WITHOUT INCOME	2 736 481	157 917	128 640	453 524	1 192 568	550 896	173 580	64 764	14 592	73.0	9.2
WITH INCOME	10 526 546	468 698	499 768	1 325 430	4 091 391	2 524 719	884 075	557 534	174 931	78.2	15.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 743 119	88 864	96 406	299 429	678 938	395 795	117 193	54 044	12 450	72.2	10.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 951 971	155 615	166 076	333 235	724 612	403 136	106 750	49 344	13 203	66.4	8.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 557 486	110 865	110 415	243 892	603 237	332 889	95 048	47 119	14 021	70.1	10.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 188 069	47 999	49 905	151 090	512 978	281 980	87 186	44 605	12 326	79.0	12.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 012 649	26 442	29 115	102 228	449 089	267 654	84 401	42 775	10 945	84.4	13.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	845 436	14 190	17 052	69 022	365 859	238 164	84 044	45 649	11 456	88.1	16.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	862 346	10 383	13 533	57 640	342 128	248 264	103 100	70 520	16 778	90.5	22.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	769 904	7 629	9 422	41 309	259 222	208 576	109 488	103 883	30 375	92.4	31.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	328 126	3 125	3 570	14 060	86 494	80 876	51 341	62 110	26 550	93.7	42.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	173 404	2 138	2 360	8 020	43 630	42 302	29 393	27 519	18 042	92.8	43.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	54 550	807	1 031	2 883	13 971	14 244	9 392	6 598	5 624	91.3	39.6
$50,000 OR MORE	39 486	641	883	2 622	11 233	10 839	6 739	3 368	3 161	89.5	33.6
MEDIAN	$6 017	$3 875	$3 852	$4 206	$6 143	$6 883	$8 828	$11 791	$14 225	...	...
MEAN	$7 862	$4 852	$5 024	$5 598	$7 449	$8 380	$10 443	$12 476	$15 597	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 732 390	163 131	146 115	804 819	3 187 944	2 090 786	718 164	472 293	149 138	85.6	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 788	$6 568	$7 067	$6 388	$8 108	$8 795	$10 889	$13 064	$16 619	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 010	$5 740	$5 827	$5 682	$7 477	$8 025	$9 879	$11 893	$15 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$155	$160	$160	$186	$201	$247	$298	$364	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 269 087	117 348	92 741	509 188	2 231 212	1 378 242	492 401	336 743	111 212	86.3	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 465	$7 135	$7 997	$7 763	$9 574	$10 647	$12 897	$15 220	$18 860	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 818	$6 571	$7 136	$7 166	$9 031	$9 994	$12 108	$14 285	$17 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$173	$188	$192	$218	$241	$293	$355	$422	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 887 088	75 893	60 971	324 640	1 687 010	1 047 033	366 146	240 802	84 593	88.1	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 181	$8 726	$9 768	$9 894	$11 159	$12 397	$14 620	$16 559	$20 487	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 608	$8 257	$9 074	$9 411	$10 685	$11 809	$13 885	$15 702	$19 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$171	$188	$195	$220	$244	$291	$340	$413	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 387 265	41 983	48 623	285 367	931 037	695 169	217 874	130 798	36 414	84.3	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 990	$4 783	$5 069	$3 821	$4 528	$5 022	$6 158	$7 433	$9 747	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 059	$3 472	$3 386	$3 018	$3 781	$4 145	$4 906	$5 901	$7 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$92	$91	$89	$99	$108	$128	$146	$179	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 273 200	43 030	24 646	375 834	1 029 246	655 601	115 189	28 495	1 159	80.5	6.4
WITH INCOME	1 936 173	25 307	16 406	275 507	883 308	597 853	109 920	26 898	974	83.6	7.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 332	$3 953	$3 073	$2 714	$4 784	$4 442	$6 176	$5 474	$6 611	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 172	$4 427	$3 636	$3 470	$5 370	$5 334	$7 014	$6 515	$7 206	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 842 827	20 307	12 858	243 716	850 898	580 064	107 930	26 158	896	85.0	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 276	$4 814	$3 764	$3 537	$5 460	$5 393	$7 062	$6 554	$7 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 037	$4 585	$3 424	$3 268	$5 277	$5 105	$6 762	$6 195	$7 321	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$133	$127	$113	$143	$141	$181	$171	$188	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 156 648	16 035	9 298	129 557	576 779	335 326	74 069	15 053	531	86.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 535	$5 251	$4 307	$4 681	$6 591	$6 801	$8 353	$8 129	$9 921	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 328	$5 064	$4 006	$4 391	$6 421	$6 577	$8 098	$7 823	$9 615	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$143	$143	$148	$170	$183	$221	$228	$244	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	705 432	8 773	3 546	55 568	377 252	206 599	45 136	8 208	350	90.4	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 449	$6 973	$6 888	$7 092	$8 216	$8 815	$10 409	$10 460	$11 791	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 323	$6 863	$6 739	$6 927	$8 109	$8 682	$10 220	$10 253	$11 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$142	$143	$150	$171	$185	$220	$223	$239	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	680 864	4 182	3 461	112 938	271 902	243 241	33 729	11 046	365	82.3	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 146	$3 189	$2 383	$2 230	$3 073	$3 458	$4 195	$4 419	$4 303	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 857	$2 804	$1 932	$1 989	$2 862	$3 084	$3 805	$3 989	$3 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$86	$77	$70	$81	$83	$98	$102	$104	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 086 187	76 793	29 769	241 474	1 151 088	898 233	387 288	238 709	62 833	88.7	22.3
WITH INCOME	2 405 178	47 639	19 545	169 331	853 274	713 210	328 456	214 882	58 841	90.2	25.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 785	$4 758	$4 518	$4 820	$6 973	$8 224	$9 849	$11 259	$12 168	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 569	$5 457	$5 432	$5 833	$7 615	$8 668	$10 260	$11 286	$13 282	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 248 543	38 123	15 243	142 362	795 427	676 574	315 881	207 918	57 015	91.3	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 903	$5 968	$5 886	$6 200	$7 906	$8 928	$10 515	$11 526	$13 529	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 468	$5 610	$5 385	$5 663	$7 513	$8 501	$10 088	$11 027	$12 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$150	$155	$163	$189	$208	$244	$272	$310	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 633 498	30 879	11 390	100 325	581 856	480 029	233 624	153 224	42 171	91.3	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 434	$6 329	$6 475	$7 236	$9 264	$10 551	$12 313	$13 404	$15 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 019	$6 033	$6 021	$6 707	$8 874	$10 145	$11 919	$12 948	$15 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$160	$169	$186	$215	$239	$280	$319	$362	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 214 934	19 157	6 514	59 594	431 119	374 257	180 768	111 774	31 751	93.0	26.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 051	$7 901	$8 363	$9 410	$10 871	$12 011	$13 748	$14 763	$17 538	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 713	$7 673	$8 092	$9 064	$10 559	$11 682	$13 408	$14 351	$16 953	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$158	$167	$188	$217	$241	$279	$309	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	606 125	7 063	3 725	41 192	210 634	193 718	81 051	54 087	14 655	91.4	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 809	$4 282	$4 035	$3 684	$4 180	$4 937	$5 384	$6 252	$7 284	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 330	$3 667	$3 451	$3 130	$3 779	$4 469	$4 878	$5 636	$6 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$99	$105	$96	$105	$119	$127	$138	$157	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 066 602	61 771	41 211	229 743	857 003	495 025	194 768	140 100	46 981	83.9	18.5
WITH INCOME	1 565 481	39 974	27 093	160 813	639 238	385 375	148 744	121 136	43 108	85.4	20.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 131	$4 993	$5 212	$5 885	$7 793	$8 861	$9 700	$13 525	$16 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 583	$5 951	$6 101	$7 028	$8 722	$9 986	$11 271	$13 474	$17 059	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 444 981	30 862	22 166	140 304	598 962	359 858	136 914	114 519	41 396	86.6	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 995	$6 583	$6 571	$7 466	$9 027	$10 319	$11 730	$13 943	$17 461	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 279	$6 096	$6 066	$6 959	$8 475	$9 534	$10 632	$12 919	$16 106	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$160	$160	$176	$201	$226	$269	$321	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 005 234	23 827	15 964	99 619	423 742	243 847	85 922	81 191	31 122	86.1	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 960	$7 181	$7 502	$8 723	$10 768	$12 512	$14 981	$16 547	$19 850	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 258	$6 761	$7 055	$8 230	$10 202	$11 742	$13 857	$15 616	$18 594	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$176	$183	$203	$236	$269	$334	$383	$442	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	788 478	15 799	10 690	71 873	341 730	200 365	64 578	59 068	24 375	87.5	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 394	$8 663	$9 156	$10 332	$12 121	$13 884	$16 785	$17 846	$21 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 745	$8 359	$8 878	$9 940	$11 616	$13 166	$15 658	$16 891	$20 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$173	$183	$204	$238	$269	$328	$367	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	433 624	6 831	6 113	40 173	173 034	114 444	49 991	32 921	10 117	87.8	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 443	$4 578	$4 140	$4 355	$4 750	$5 644	$6 210	$7 520	$10 187	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 710	$3 873	$3 497	$3 828	$4 239	$4 845	$5 195	$6 285	$8 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$101	$96	$101	$107	$123	$140	$158	$194	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 766 926	74 739	67 251	252 977	775 670	359 409	124 572	81 917	30 391	77.6	13.4
WITH INCOME	1 260 979	46 038	41 291	161 590	543 640	271 645	96 112	72 859	27 804	80.3	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 367	$4 560	$5 011	$6 123	$8 363	$9 477	$10 421	$15 551	$18 679	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 899	$5 804	$6 272	$7 456	$9 252	$10 689	$12 185	$15 268	$19 258	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 100 831	31 700	30 978	133 086	486 078	242 339	83 237	67 153	26 260	82.2	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 605	$6 829	$7 139	$8 239	$9 807	$11 193	$12 839	$15 967	$19 801	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 757	$6 256	$6 627	$7 661	$9 157	$10 188	$11 378	$14 534	$18 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$161	$166	$185	$211	$236	$276	$354	$424	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	792 738	23 106	21 940	94 887	354 049	171 716	55 024	50 761	21 255	82.3	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 396	$7 786	$8 253	$9 530	$11 473	$13 140	$15 639	$18 160	$21 676	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 597	$7 252	$7 777	$8 977	$10 843	$12 195	$14 277	$16 872	$20 134	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$184	$192	$213	$245	$275	$335	$412	$478	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	644 437	15 897	15 976	73 321	297 144	145 168	43 298	37 043	16 590	83.7	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 616	$9 226	$9 536	$10 881	$12 628	$14 373	$17 166	$19 240	$23 074	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 874	$8 819	$9 185	$10 420	$12 047	$13 489	$15 827	$17 957	$21 526	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$182	$190	$213	$246	$276	$331	$393	$466	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	300 128	8 302	8 738	37 127	129 043	68 782	27 312	15 916	4 908	82.0	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 815	$4 223	$4 385	$4 804	$5 217	$6 219	$7 044	$9 031	$11 494	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 918	$3 549	$3 787	$4 212	$4 547	$5 189	$5 561	$7 258	$9 364	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$91	$94	$104	$108	$125	$140	$169	$205	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 794 076	91 469	115 530	274 241	781 724	338 076	105 236	63 934	23 866	73.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	1 294 145	61 466	78 814	188 502	549 737	255 307	82 065	56 651	21 603	74.6	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 679	$3 761	$4 014	$4 735	$6 807	$8 695	$10 184	$14 575	$17 386	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 898	$5 037	$5 640	$6 391	$8 427	$10 373	$12 595	$14 981	$18 191	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	822 276	26 101	38 828	102 896	362 060	177 568	54 616	42 601	17 606	79.6	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 063	$7 295	$7 908	$8 484	$10 326	$12 077	$14 083	$16 901	$20 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 517	$6 351	$6 805	$7 419	$9 044	$10 230	$11 488	$14 210	$17 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$164	$172	$181	$212	$240	$283	$362	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	575 044	17 830	25 150	69 249	255 734	125 577	36 611	31 197	13 696	80.5	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 763	$8 425	$9 375	$9 877	$11 948	$13 766	$16 109	$18 956	$22 197	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 485	$7 623	$8 437	$8 997	$10 864	$12 237	$14 190	$16 819	$20 024	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$192	$207	$213	$247	$277	$339	$423	$483	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	463 776	12 670	18 656	54 258	212 957	105 692	27 879	21 576	10 088	81.5	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 797	$9 768	$10 758	$10 967	$12 969	$14 821	$17 459	$19 793	$23 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 716	$9 117	$9 972	$10 279	$12 062	$13 494	$15 713	$17 978	$21 518	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$190	$206	$211	$247	$276	$329	$392	$463	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	231 874	7 819	12 851	31 721	100 088	48 651	16 573	10 578	3 593	77.4	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 736	$4 697	$4 911	$5 392	$6 161	$7 516	$8 943	$10 888	$12 607	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 789	$3 498	$3 588	$4 040	$4 559	$5 200	$5 600	$7 105	$8 821	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$116	$90	$90	$100	$108	$125	$136	$174	$207	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	833 127	47 462	64 146	135 771	351 411	145 897	48 613	29 389	10 438	70.3	10.6
WITH INCOME	641 725	34 785	48 016	102 630	266 179	115 403	38 930	26 298	9 484	71.1	11.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 550	$3 521	$3 674	$4 201	$5 642	$7 530	$9 266	$12 678	$15 450	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 026	$4 726	$5 136	$5 821	$7 623	$9 726	$11 862	$14 015	$16 912	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	325 035	11 751	19 003	43 533	138 424	66 901	21 772	16 820	6 831	77.1	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 033	$7 521	$7 818	$8 538	$10 356	$12 292	$14 076	$16 679	$19 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 992	$6 350	$6 403	$7 073	$8 586	$9 917	$10 690	$13 227	$16 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$166	$166	$178	$207	$239	$277	$359	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	216 546	7 728	11 720	27 781	93 099	45 633	13 906	11 680	4 999	78.2	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 762	$8 733	$9 308	$9 938	$12 011	$13 936	$16 047	$19 087	$22 137	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 161	$7 792	$8 194	$8 781	$10 612	$12 075	$13 661	$16 255	$19 571	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$197	$204	$211	$246	$278	$334	$425	$480	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	169 354	5 448	8 429	21 083	75 705	37 418	10 208	7 525	3 538	79.4	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 811	$10 108	$10 768	$11 023	$13 039	$15 073	$17 389	$19 743	$23 624	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 546	$9 417	$9 951	$10 173	$11 956	$13 510	$15 339	$17 564	$21 368	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$195	$206	$208	$245	$277	$323	$382	$458	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 063	3 791	6 796	14 717	41 985	19 522	6 962	4 668	1 622	74.7	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 150	$5 065	$5 188	$5 778	$6 669	$8 165	$9 446	$10 764	$12 660	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 517	$3 515	$3 392	$3 896	$4 345	$5 055	$5 175	$6 194	$7 523	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$92	$88	$99	$105	$124	$133	$168	$196	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 276 036	278 813	350 001	404 685	689 228	329 271	130 602	69 143	24 293	54.6	9.8
WITH INCOME	2 064 590	248 274	316 619	369 687	622 194	301 329	118 778	65 108	22 601	54.7	10.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 312	$3 636	$3 698	$3 967	$4 452	$5 233	$7 107	$9 466	$9 234	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 361	$4 379	$4 662	$5 238	$6 428	$7 914	$10 184	$11 706	$12 215	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	272 932	16 038	26 042	42 455	94 519	54 383	19 586	13 944	5 965	69.0	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 975	$8 489	$8 473	$8 946	$10 575	$11 952	$14 939	$15 304	$17 323	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 991	$4 809	$4 662	$4 976	$6 021	$6 432	$7 573	$7 263	$9 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$154	$144	$150	$174	$195	$254	$261	$310	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	105 925	5 671	8 999	15 551	39 052	21 747	7 151	5 317	2 437	71.5	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 737	$9 940	$10 142	$10 498	$12 510	$13 466	$16 417	$17 401	$19 257	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 826	$6 875	$6 728	$7 223	$8 768	$9 392	$11 451	$11 209	$14 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$189	$185	$195	$233	$247	$318	$327	$404	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 031	3 597	5 589	10 026	26 808	14 952	4 487	3 133	1 439	72.6	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 493	$11 790	$11 759	$12 150	$14 301	$15 308	$18 761	$18 365	$21 550	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 115	$8 809	$8 757	$9 379	$11 030	$11 786	$14 339	$13 410	$17 713	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$187	$181	$195	$232	$245	$303	$290	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	134 650	7 786	13 735	22 216	46 336	26 333	9 218	6 250	2 776	67.5	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 830	$6 959	$7 023	$7 312	$8 379	$9 652	$12 230	$12 613	$15 074	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 648	$3 193	$3 243	$3 126	$3 658	$3 837	$4 439	$4 053	$5 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$84	$86	$83	$94	$104	$125	$123	$161	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	741 208	60 090	24 509	131 423	262 084	188 807	38 232	21 725	14 338	70.9	10.0
WITHOUT INCOME	74 467	4 730	2 112	24 778	27 169	13 146	1 282	688	562	57.5	3.4
WITH INCOME	666 741	55 360	22 397	106 645	234 915	175 661	36 950	21 037	13 776	72.3	10.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	67 345	5 225	2 035	17 714	24 890	14 474	1 815	775	417	62.9	4.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	72 632	11 362	3 523	15 393	24 116	14 568	2 235	855	580	58.3	5.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	82 676	14 212	4 676	15 680	28 912	15 462	2 186	1 011	537	58.2	4.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	70 014	6 413	2 639	11 201	30 315	15 535	2 166	1 075	670	71.1	5.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	59 869	4 279	1 865	9 701	24 375	15 631	2 572	899	547	73.5	6.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	50 610	3 293	1 533	7 162	19 482	14 540	2 700	1 341	559	76.3	9.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	62 792	3 298	1 866	8 835	23 149	19 313	3 803	1 667	861	77.7	10.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	88 739	3 620	2 013	10 994	29 980	29 592	6 852	3 864	1 824	81.3	14.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	59 162	2 133	1 334	6 188	17 548	20 027	5 742	4 002	2 188	83.7	20.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	38 100	1 078	670	2 780	9 414	12 744	4 991	3 784	2 639	88.1	30.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 332	277	133	565	1 706	2 704	1 179	1 259	1 509	89.6	42.3
$50,000 OR MORE	*5 470*	*170*	*110*	*432*	*1 028*	*1 071*	*709*	*505*	*1 445*	*87.0*	*48.6*
MEDIAN	$9 324	$5 280	$6 644	$6 719	$8 703	$11 673	$15 533	$18 429	$21 718	...	...
MEAN	$11 613	$7 788	$9 170	$8 862	$10 562	$12 993	$16 765	$19 689	$26 408	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	555 476	22 466	11 983	82 333	209 020	162 203	34 569	19 924	12 978	79.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 896	$12 119	$12 674	$10 088	$11 212	$13 564	$17 416	$20 346	$27 570	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 236	$11 113	$11 740	$9 535	$10 756	$12 786	$16 642	$19 267	$26 208	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$269	$283	$245	$252	$293	$368	$418	$566	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	478 204	18 382	9 806	68 168	182 390	139 923	30 726	17 415	11 394	79.9	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 753	$12 864	$13 548	$11 005	$11 886	$14 524	$18 075	$21 385	$28 902	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 143	$12 135	$12 859	$10 507	$11 451	$13 764	$17 406	$20 397	$27 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$299	$283	$297	$258	$261	$308	$378	$438	$590	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	380 652	14 240	7 711	48 264	144 279	114 381	26 222	15 398	10 157	81.6	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 541	$14 288	$15 116	$13 267	$13 384	$16 151	$19 637	$22 656	$30 841	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 983	$13 772	$14 611	$12 850	$13 008	$15 430	$19 019	$21 678	$29 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$278	$295	$259	$260	$308	$379	$437	$594	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER *WEEK IN 1979*	*73 436*	*3 555*	*1 922*	*13 479*	*25 392*	*21 459*	*3 687*	*2 399*	*1 543*	*74.2*	*10.4*
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 521	$8 555	$8 451	$5 613	$6 522	$7 473	$12 236	$12 924	$18 073	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 620	$6 499	$6 639	$4 842	$5 960	$6 639	$10 623	$11 388	$16 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	# $180	$164	$175	$153	$164	$175	$260	$254	$368	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	190 468	2 389	1 367	46 068	90 006	45 523	3 994	966	155	73.8	2.7
WITH INCOME	152 621	1 725	851	30 432	75 747	39 161	3 721	855	129	78.4	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 359	$4 421	$3 500	$3 491	$5 737	$5 676	$7 919	$6 430	$5 887	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 072	$5 077	$4 296	$4 503	$6 171	$6 794	$9 545	$8 587	$6 852	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	143 659	1 243	735	27 395	72 406	37 279	3 650	822	129	79.6	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 255	$5 919	$4 510	$4 720	$6 297	$6 958	$9 649	$8 746	$6 852	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 058	$5 697	$4 209	$4 536	$6 136	$6 685	$9 432	$8 551	$6 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$153	$147	$145	$158	$180	$245	$214	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	109 208	1 073	521	19 575	58 278	26 450	2 725	506	80	80.6	3.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 049	$6 327	$4 717	$5 505	$6 948	$8 035	$10 658	$11 176	$7 821	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 867	$6 164	$4 664	$5 349	$6 793	$7 774	$10 461	$10 971	$7 420	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$162	$165	$159	$168	$204	$269	$278	$218	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 528	647	188	9 957	40 357	17 173	1 798	365	43	84.7	3.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	*$8 751*	*$7 751*	*$7 310*	*$7 674*	*$8 255*	*$10 041*	*$13 085*	*$13 229*	*$11 130*	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 619	$7 629	$7 310	$7 581	$8 137	$9 843	$13 021	$13 166	$11 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$154	$149	$155	$164	$202	$269	$279	$222	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 738	165	208	7 640	13 788	10 672	906	310	49	76.2	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 740	$3 260	$3 917	$2 748	$3 598	$4 338	$6 803	$4 819	$5 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 497	$2 651	$3 176	$2 500	$3 419	$4 033	$6 520	$4 637	$5 271	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$81	$106	$97	$105	$115	$172	$112	$168	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	203 692	3 308	1 628	22 839	74 190	71 230	16 948	8 984	4 565	86.4	15.0
WITH INCOME	185 477	2 673	1 307	18 131	67 130	66 947	16 350	8 639	4 300	88.1	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 646	$5 820	$6 755	$7 339	$9 563	$11 667	$14 371	$15 487	$16 109	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 971	$7 166	$8 598	$8 358	$10 678	$12 684	$15 443	$16 347	$18 286	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	173 074	1 790	1 064	15 408	62 150	64 112	15 971	8 387	4 192	89.4	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 514	$9 228	$9 905	$9 206	$11 180	$13 007	$15 682	$16 692	$18 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 107	$8 854	$9 611	$8 882	$10 908	$12 485	$15 193	$16 207	$18 009	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$216	$245	$228	$251	$281	$338	$355	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	155 430	1 458	894	13 651	56 617	57 575	14 372	7 264	3 599	89.7	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	*$12 954*	*$10 248*	*$10 589*	*$9 634*	*$11 551*	*$13 491*	*$15 870*	*$17 575*	*$19 725*	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 583	$9 990	$10 308	$9 311	$11 284	$12 994	$15 561	$17 196	$19 293	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$284	$237	$256	$235	$255	$288	$342	$376	$421	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	124 969	1 110	637	9 198	45 125	47 446	12 059	6 289	3 105	91.2	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 401	$11 756	$12 368	$11 534	$12 798	$14 811	$17 237	$18 767	$21 443	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 102	$11 660	$12 286	$11 389	$12 620	$14 368	$16 986	$18 385	$20 989	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$240	$257	$232	$253	$287	$340	$373	$424	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 978	317	151	1 690	5 277	6 327	1 542	1 095	579	87.3	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 697	$4 837	$6 906	$5 895	$7 394	$8 773	$14 225	$10 956	$11 492	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 948	$3 912	$6 498	$5 583	$7 063	$8 030	$12 053	$9 783	$10 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$103	$175	$157	$185	$204	$289	$214	$245	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	126 555	3 930	2 500	17 533	45 457	37 493	8 839	6 261	4 542	81.1	15.5
WITH INCOME	119 097	3 513	2 200	15 580	42 528	36 141	8 651	6 110	4 374	82.1	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 087	$7 030	$9 725	$10 795	$13 639	$16 367	$20 098	$21 483	$23 470	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 081	$9 824	$10 710	$11 650	$14 585	$16 998	$20 481	$22 948	$28 254	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 807	2 421	1 675	13 194	38 712	34 243	8 339	5 990	4 233	84.1	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 106	$12 622	$12 865	$12 980	$15 463	$17 581	$20 998	$23 244	$29 029	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 451	$12 119	$12 462	$12 446	$14 984	$16 738	$20 325	$22 247	$28 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$284	$284	$284	$325	$357	$423	$465	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 550	2 155	1 504	11 991	35 895	31 948	7 767	5 505	3 785	84.4	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 483	$12 668	$13 225	$13 303	$15 776	$17 919	$21 476	$23 649	$30 521	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 849	$12 232	$12 825	$12 806	$15 305	$17 103	$20 824	$22 690	$29 721	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$361	$283	$291	$289	$329	$361	$431	$476	$627	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	87 628	1 751	1 173	9 710	31 114	28 288	7 148	5 035	3 409	85.6	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 615	$14 037	$14 814	$14 551	$16 788	$18 769	$22 362	$24 610	$32 531	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 054	$13 708	$14 452	$14 186	$16 402	$18 036	$21 747	$23 683	$31 713	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$279	$290	$285	$327	$357	$431	$475	$631	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 844	225	171	1 161	2 648	2 158	556	477	448	80.2	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 524	$8 134	$9 694	$9 929	$11 523	$13 069	$14 762	$18 757	$16 418	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 629	$7 827	$9 276	$9 019	$10 912	$11 793	$13 791	$17 623	$15 582	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$177	$219	$221	$244	$273	$309	$343	$346	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	93 154	9 528	4 870	18 520	27 268	21 576	4 979	3 460	2 953	64.7	12.2
WITH INCOME	88 272	8 788	4 495	17 222	25 660	20 911	4 884	3 416	2 896	65.4	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 148	$8 607	$10 613	$11 666	$15 003	$17 581	$20 514	$23 705	$27 032	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 156	$10 943	$11 883	$12 577	$15 341	$18 066	$20 793	$25 406	$34 574	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	73 629	5 886	3 322	13 508	21 806	18 567	4 431	3 301	2 808	69.1	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 288	$14 110	$14 286	$14 751	$17 024	$19 494	$22 143	$26 024	$35 451	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 003	$13 537	$13 671	$14 086	$15 851	$17 668	$20 352	$23 824	$33 490	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$366	$309	$306	$311	$341	$371	$431	$507	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 016	5 241	2 907	12 185	19 948	17 153	4 053	2 964	2 565	69.7	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 775	$14 565	$15 158	$14 935	$17 351	$20 000	$22 813	$27 028	$36 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 512	$14 036	$14 619	$14 304	$16 178	$18 187	$21 023	$24 947	$34 859	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$372	$313	$322	$310	$344	$377	$438	$518	$730	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	59 052	4 344	2 506	10 373	17 570	15 551	3 620	2 711	2 377	70.8	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 865	$15 760	$16 221	$16 078	$18 226	$20 831	$24 054	$28 025	$37 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 661	$15 319	$15 813	$15 481	$17 147	$19 100	$22 343	$25 953	$36 036	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$309	$319	$308	$340	$376	$438	$519	$731	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 146	592	392	1 227	1 714	1 326	344	309	242	64.0	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 776	$10 985	$8 433	$13 372	$14 141	$13 825	$14 453	$17 551	$22 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 267	$9 980	$7 387	$12 559	$12 938	$11 755	$12 776	$14 222	$19 118	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$254	$176	$306	$292	$271	$299	$354	$399	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	71 751	16 283	7 031	16 606	17 505	9 119	2 267	1 437	1 503	44.4	7.3
WITH INCOME	68 346	15 371	6 730	15 794	16 608	8 755	2 210	1 406	1 472	44.6	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 761	$6 303	$8 302	$10 364	$12 521	$15 069	$16 790	$20 659	$26 363	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 957	$8 945	$10 517	$12 128	$13 691	$15 914	$18 663	$21 422	$32 365	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 038	7 613	3 875	10 619	11 982	6 651	1 795	1 199	1 304	50.9	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 696	$13 057	$14 385	$15 346	$16 580	$18 512	$21 063	$23 411	$35 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 310	$12 287	$13 332	$14 280	$15 196	$16 326	$19 270	$20 937	$32 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$285	$305	$317	$335	$359	$413	$473	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	39 409	6 483	3 264	9 474	10 482	5 932	1 592	1 034	1 148	51.2	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 337	$13 559	$14 894	$16 073	$17 219	$19 170	$21 954	$24 655	$34 670	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 128	$12 954	$14 063	$15 092	$16 041	$17 264	$20 351	$22 336	$31 936	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$350	$294	$305	$330	$342	$368	$432	$486	$671	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 962	5 214	2 792	8 178	9 148	5 248	1 453	896	1 033	52.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 296	$14 724	$15 590	$16 793	$17 883	$20 101	$22 905	$26 473	$36 452	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 265	$14 300	$14 937	$16 015	$16 923	$18 395	$21 546	$24 132	$33 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$286	$298	$322	$334	$364	$426	$486	$669	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 853	1 009	491	997	1 307	561	195	155	138	48.5	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 177	$10 259	$10 785	$9 329	$11 942	$12 990	$14 043	$16 415	$43 249	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 790	$8 780	$8 822	$7 567	$9 244	$9 172	$10 818	$12 754	$39 583	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$207	$232	$166	$235	$211	$242	$359	$948	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	31 259	8 361	3 487	6 828	6 967	3 550	967	515	584	40.3	6.6
WITH INCOME	29 892	7 971	3 338	6 521	6 616	3 414	960	500	572	40.4	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 955	$5 790	$7 737	$8 580	$10 862	$13 099	$14 738	$19 417	$22 652	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 587	$8 262	$9 919	$10 901	$12 661	$14 582	$17 194	$21 402	$27 217	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 250	3 529	1 765	3 810	4 192	2 373	689	419	473	47.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 891	$12 523	$13 899	$14 674	$16 391	$17 627	$20 369	$23 880	$31 518	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 252	$11 636	$12 574	$13 349	$14 636	$15 380	$18 392	$19 334	$27 717	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$266	$299	$305	$331	$345	$416	$451	$628	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 585	3 038	1 434	3 276	3 504	2 028	579	331	395	46.9	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 713	$12 918	$14 596	$15 761	$17 042	$18 669	$21 639	$27 224	$32 504	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 354	$12 187	$13 680	$14 562	$15 587	$16 885	$20 129	$22 928	$29 066	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$269	$304	$327	$336	$363	$441	$502	$638	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 348	2 512	1 194	2 723	3 001	1 791	499	299	329	47.9	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 705	$13 790	$15 341	$16 713	$17 744	$19 705	$23 400	$27 947	$35 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 612	$13 285	$14 722	$15 819	$16 616	$18 176	$22 211	$23 639	$32 001	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$262	$295	$319	$328	$362	$435	$496	$641	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 226	421	251	451	590	259	104	78	72	49.6	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 523	$9 950	$11 073	$8 082	$13 279	$11 383	$13 647	$12 348	$25 988	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 529	$8 719	$7 935	$6 043	$9 878	$7 224	$9 274	$6 153	$20 211	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$225	$205	$131	$254	$162	$238	$168	$504	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	55 588	24 652	7 113	9 857	7 658	3 866	1 205	617	620	25.1	4.4
WITH INCOME	52 928	23 290	6 814	9 486	7 242	3 746	1 134	611	605	25.2	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 050	$4 697	$4 987	$5 378	$5 808	$7 471	$7 118	$10 192	$10 740	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 968	$5 800	$6 272	$7 049	$7 660	$9 525	$10 137	$13 954	$21 379	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 269	3 513	1 312	2 209	1 964	1 351	383	225	312	37.6	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 375	$10 074	$10 112	$11 765	$12 342	$14 601	$13 903	$22 161	$33 772	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 853	$6 884	$7 174	$8 066	$9 310	$10 656	$10 367	$16 871	$25 328	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$203	$217	$231	$234	$276	$310	$456	$587	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 591	1 972	716	1 292	1 170	865	217	142	217	39.6	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 302	$11 767	$11 680	$13 243	$13 804	$15 930	$18 591	$23 291	$38 317	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 506	$9 124	$9 444	$10 539	$11 600	$13 129	$15 363	$19 758	$29 494	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$251	$272	$268	$264	$308	$365	$449	$670	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 513	1 174	415	848	965	675	144	102	190	46.0	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 200	$13 273	$13 863	$14 631	$14 656	$17 474	$23 220	$23 523	$40 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 912	$11 173	$12 477	$12 565	$12 939	$15 446	$19 747	$21 001	$31 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$227	$260	$251	$261	$319	$386	$412	$663	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 877	1 247	509	764	658	415	144	53	87	35.0	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 405	$7 745	$8 107	$9 773	$10 033	$11 441	$7 617	$11 326	$24 875	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 926	$3 927	$4 529	$4 318	$5 747	$5 881	$3 501	$7 427	$16 997	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$103	$125	$126	$141	$161	$138	$190	$379	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	764 350	58 986	29 176	139 601	270 558	198 729	35 367	22 037	9 896	70.2	8.8
WITHOUT INCOME	113 537	8 566	4 711	27 586	45 253	22 513	3 075	1 295	538	64.0	4.3
WITH INCOME	650 813	50 420	24 465	112 015	225 305	176 216	32 292	20 742	9 358	71.3	9.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	89 891	8 549	3 993	21 070	32 397	19 695	2 448	1 138	601	62.6	4.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	116 833	16 603	7 724	26 058	38 164	23 513	2 920	1 326	525	56.9	4.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	117 540	16 190	7 291	26 805	38 581	23 676	3 040	1 299	658	57.2	4.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	72 445	4 127	2 128	13 201	28 475	19 849	2 977	1 241	447	73.1	6.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	64 581	2 015	1 420	8 902	26 085	21 363	3 020	1 364	412	80.9	7.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	54 397	1 138	731	5 960	21 470	19 649	3 371	1 513	565	85.6	10.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	55 725	702	545	4 860	19 582	21 810	4 601	2 758	867	89.0	14.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	48 577	618	419	3 344	14 343	17 808	5 616	4 491	1 938	91.0	24.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 422	204	94	961	4 140	5 980	2 744	3 593	1 706	93.5	41.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	8 714	145	99	522	1 542	2 239	1 230	1 689	1 248	91.2	47.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 673	81	15	181	245	366	248	250	287	83.4	46.9
$50,000 OR MORE	1 015	48	6	151	281	268	77	80	104	79.8	25.7
MEDIAN	$6 029	$4 005	$4 097	$4 515	$6 239	$8 125	$11 033	$14 641	$16 191	...	...
MEAN	$7 687	$4 493	$4 782	$5 752	$7 283	$8 779	$11 490	$14 576	$16 433	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	464 955	12 377	8 153	61 004	174 145	152 769	29 091	19 018	8 398	82.5	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 156	$7 063	$6 951	$7 274	$8 238	$9 445	$12 164	$15 277	$17 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 619	$6 125	$6 075	$6 571	$7 749	$8 968	$11 730	$14 759	$16 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$157	$153	$177	$191	$215	$274	$349	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	355 821	7 555	5 131	43 162	136 085	118 715	23 470	15 162	6 541	84.3	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 334	$8 465	$8 259	$8 484	$9 264	$10 643	$13 220	$16 249	$18 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 879	$7 776	$7 635	$7 850	$8 846	$10 231	$12 855	$15 810	$18 141	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$187	$184	$201	$210	$237	$299	$381	$443	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	269 331	5 658	3 914	29 073	102 381	92 335	18 663	11 959	5 148	85.7	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 777	$9 509	$9 361	$10 008	$10 655	$12 015	$14 641	$17 410	$20 667	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 459	$9 089	$8 960	$9 591	$10 378	$11 725	$14 355	$16 995	$19 878	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$185	$185	$196	$210	$237	$298	$369	$434	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	106 039	4 481	2 801	17 197	37 059	33 474	5 474	3 748	1 805	76.9	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 273	$4 670	$4 623	$4 266	$4 529	$5 235	$7 760	$11 524	$12 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 487	$3 383	$3 338	$3 403	$3 800	$4 547	$7 077	$10 721	$11 548	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$90	$84	$102	$106	$123	$165	$228	$240	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	172 452	1 892	993	33 720	75 848	53 575	5 011	1 322	91	78.8	3.7
WITH INCOME	136 997	1 391	732	23 679	60 089	45 268	4 609	1 147	82	81.2	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 137	$3 885	$3 903	$3 208	$4 199	$4 651	$6 333	$6 225	$7 429	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 001	$4 351	$4 324	$3 718	$4 965	$5 470	$6 934	$7 550	$16 515	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	111 954	879	365	14 777	49 490	40 804	4 462	1 110	67	85.7	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 368	$4 985	$4 842	$3 936	$5 299	$5 720	$7 000	$7 632	$18 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 004	$4 484	$3 880	$3 386	$4 953	$5 391	$6 804	$7 298	$18 752	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$148	$131	$128	$143	$149	$180	$192	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	74 830	554	225	9 050	35 039	26 213	3 040	651	58	86.9	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 463	$5 463	$5 708	$4 828	$6 302	$6 989	$8 040	$9 123	$21 503	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 131	$4 929	$4 942	$4 289	$5 985	$6 695	$7 865	$8 867	$21 485	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$147	$161	$148	$163	$176	$209	$234	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43 886	272	122	3 577	20 763	16 774	1 922	407	49	91.0	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 371	$7 702	$7 274	$7 326	$8 106	$8 656	$9 830	$11 259	$24 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 207	$7 364	$6 950	$7 058	$7 947	$8 505	$9 729	$11 066	$24 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$150	$156	$149	$163	$175	$205	$231	$491	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	36 575	319	136	5 556	14 233	14 457	1 418	450	6	83.6	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 136	$4 169	$3 446	$2 420	$2 857	$3 424	$4 782	$5 548	$3 390	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 712	$3 794	$2 141	$1 851	$2 444	$3 035	$4 540	$5 095	$1 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$151	$74	$80	$82	$91	$118	$131	$39	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	202 763	2 742	1 855	23 446	78 676	69 108	14 817	8 811	3 308	86.2	13.3
WITH INCOME	179 508	2 166	1 473	19 649	68 099	62 981	13 686	8 345	3 109	87.0	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 392	$4 862	$5 369	$5 324	$7 626	$9 372	$11 809	$13 263	$15 067	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 043	$6 104	$5 617	$6 275	$8 145	$9 609	$11 915	$13 200	$14 611	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	150 357	1 125	772	11 606	55 941	56 762	13 178	7 965	3 008	91.0	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 926	$8 106	$6 652	$7 472	$8 983	$10 135	$12 202	$13 560	$14 928	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 430	$7 253	$5 892	$6 584	$8 482	$9 672	$11 841	$13 240	$14 524	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$191	$152	$181	$204	$226	$272	$310	$342	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	126 068	853	598	9 319	47 091	47 873	11 324	6 633	2 377	91.5	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 665	$8 794	$7 193	$8 176	$9 670	$10 854	$12 923	$14 522	$16 340	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 239	$8 259	$6 533	$7 317	$9 253	$10 459	$12 626	$14 239	$15 919	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$211	$163	$193	$217	$239	$290	$338	$377	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	97 000	593	397	5 863	36 059	37 894	9 035	5 286	1 873	92.9	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 986	$10 446	$8 279	$9 924	$10 889	$12 047	$14 221	$15 764	$18 139	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 713	$10 058	$7 867	$9 380	$10 635	$11 788	$14 005	$15 532	$17 736	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$210	$159	$192	$215	$239	$288	$329	$371	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	23 727	257	174	2 185	8 609	8 739	1 824	1 308	631	89.0	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 073	$6 014	$4 794	$4 538	$5 323	$6 185	$7 793	$8 898	$9 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 213	$4 056	$3 687	$3 507	$4 378	$5 366	$7 100	$8 388	$9 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$136	$111	$110	$112	$118	$139	$162	$179	$213	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	130 185	3 150	2 275	21 659	50 369	37 339	7 179	5 664	2 550	79.2	11.8
WITH INCOME	113 506	2 531	1 792	17 867	43 073	33 834	6 602	5 365	2 442	80.5	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 190	$4 935	$5 047	$6 131	$8 653	$10 741	$13 603	$16 873	$17 870	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 113	$5 756	$6 196	$7 104	$9 289	$10 988	$13 523	$16 822	$17 950	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 618	1 284	1 151	12 094	36 596	30 679	6 221	5 212	2 381	84.8	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 143	$7 618	$7 289	$8 317	$10 103	$11 620	$14 078	$17 137	$18 293	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 592	$6 843	$6 804	$7 625	$9 564	$11 093	$13 658	$16 577	$17 751	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$175	$168	$185	$217	$249	$310	$383	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	78 078	909	848	9 234	30 132	25 682	5 148	4 211	1 914	85.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 084	$8 544	$8 286	$9 205	$10 994	$12 531	$15 129	$17 746	$19 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 588	$7 949	$7 856	$8 622	$10 502	$12 041	$14 740	$17 269	$19 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$191	$187	$204	$232	$265	$336	$413	$471	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	64 453	689	682	6 954	25 340	21 522	4 323	3 437	1 506	87.1	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 084	$9 661	$9 259	$10 235	$11 835	$13 529	$16 408	$18 737	$21 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 723	$9 359	$8 983	$9 868	$11 489	$13 164	$16 133	$18 233	$21 260	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$258	$189	$185	$200	$231	$264	$336	$400	$467	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 070	347	283	2 788	6 260	4 879	1 053	993	467	80.0	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 961	$5 283	$3 842	$5 489	$5 884	$6 983	$9 156	$14 611	$11 893	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 168	$4 033	$3 271	$4 437	$5 139	$6 253	$8 572	$13 728	$11 261	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$115	$85	$114	$128	$153	$186	$277	$225	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	99 195	7 853	4 880	22 738	32 143	21 982	4 096	3 432	2 071	64.2	9.7
WITH INCOME	83 110	6 369	3 827	18 642	26 008	19 427	3 617	3 225	1 995	65.3	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 512	$4 345	$4 551	$5 472	$7 517	$10 302	$13 545	$19 010	$19 743	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 066	$5 112	$5 441	$6 996	$8 433	$10 576	$13 723	$17 804	$18 978	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	61 990	2 988	2 108	11 941	20 052	16 659	3 308	3 080	1 854	72.5	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 768	$6 783	$6 891	$8 788	$9 658	$11 547	$14 626	$18 324	$19 906	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 251	$6 272	$6 318	$8 270	$9 203	$11 056	$14 059	$17 645	$18 904	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$154	$152	$194	$207	$244	$311	$412	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	48 201	2 069	1 378	8 929	15 667	13 456	2 682	2 507	1 513	74.3	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 941	$8 065	$8 379	$9 987	$10 736	$12 635	$15 583	$18 891	$20 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 492	$7 594	$7 869	$9 511	$10 385	$12 211	$15 006	$18 311	$19 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$177	$182	$216	$228	$263	$336	$448	$485	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 667	1 628	1 123	7 349	13 417	11 712	2 292	1 926	1 220	75.2	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 715	$8 505	$9 152	$10 845	$11 473	$13 426	$16 296	$19 638	$22 064	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 343	$8 280	$8 777	$10 514	$11 180	$13 071	$15 744	$19 064	$20 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$170	$181	$214	$225	$262	$327	$429	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 406	857	691	2 922	4 255	3 157	621	567	336	66.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 692	$3 762	$4 135	$5 153	$5 816	$7 008	$10 609	$15 903	$18 150	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 951	$3 220	$3 436	$4 521	$4 999	$6 247	$10 083	$14 852	$17 132	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$83	$84	$114	$121	$153	$210	$285	$293	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	79 873	14 393	7 506	21 235	20 651	10 775	2 413	1 793	1 107	46.0	6.7
WITH INCOME	65 082	11 725	5 921	16 867	16 494	9 285	2 078	1 683	1 029	47.0	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 870	$3 939	$4 267	$4 551	$5 345	$8 046	$11 257	$16 313	$18 535	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 167	$4 735	$5 120	$6 373	$7 020	$9 335	$12 116	$15 752	$18 439	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 937	4 140	2 598	8 620	10 127	6 590	1 559	1 432	871	57.3	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 917	$7 126	$7 185	$8 986	$9 099	$11 199	$14 156	$17 540	$20 236	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 174	$6 447	$6 516	$8 407	$8 404	$10 387	$13 144	$16 616	$18 100	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$153	$157	$197	$194	$239	$317	$408	$448	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 736	2 514	1 654	5 758	7 161	4 909	1 106	1 039	595	59.9	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 639	$8 743	$8 517	$10 904	$10 600	$12 693	$15 953	$19 125	$22 372	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 038	$8 254	$8 060	$10 373	$10 035	$12 065	$15 364	$18 310	$20 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$249	$185	$186	$236	$223	$264	$349	$457	$515	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 591	2 069	1 322	4 722	6 089	4 170	955	819	445	60.6	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 078	$9 634	$9 614	$10 239	$11 261	$13 538	$16 678	$20 067	$23 190	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 632	$9 213	$9 329	$9 824	$10 896	$13 085	$16 197	$19 360	$21 339	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$186	$191	$201	$222	$261	$338	$435	$483	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 593	1 541	844	2 739	2 827	1 614	395	373	260	51.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 049	$4 501	$4 722	$5 094	$5 323	$6 786	$10 271	$13 358	$16 012	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 031	$3 597	$3 720	$4 446	$4 378	$5 473	$8 117	$12 104	$13 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$88	$87	$106	$106	$141	$201	$271	$301	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	35 694	7 856	3 857	9 219	8 447	4 091	970	801	453	41.4	6.2
WITH INCOME	29 829	6 498	3 164	7 606	6 968	3 604	848	738	403	42.1	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 498	$3 841	$4 089	$4 329	$4 656	$7 100	$8 767	$15 393	$16 764	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 548	$4 636	$4 930	$6 333	$6 355	$8 408	$10 685	$14 969	$16 698	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 833	2 043	1 221	3 210	3 685	2 220	542	576	336	53.2	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 760	$7 326	$7 078	$9 901	$8 854	$10 628	$13 423	$17 465	$18 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 714	$6 417	$6 340	$9 134	$7 860	$9 435	$11 584	$16 325	$14 235	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$151	$155	$219	$184	$226	$312	$427	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 850	1 152	734	2 029	2 393	1 619	335	399	189	55.8	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 865	$8 921	$8 832	$12 909	$10 696	$12 097	$16 274	$18 776	$20 806	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 064	$8 253	$8 279	$12 293	$9 966	$11 153	$15 253	$18 097	$16 697	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$186	$197	$277	$222	$250	$381	$477	$494	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 175	925	583	1 607	1 997	1 340	271	312	140	56.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 685	$9 837	$10 131	$9 701	$11 206	$12 638	$17 213	$19 667	$22 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 123	$9 262	$9 775	$9 222	$10 825	$11 983	$16 434	$19 208	$18 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$186	$206	$184	$220	$240	$370	$439	$487	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 694	852	437	1 139	1 219	562	178	170	137	48.3	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 923	$5 189	$4 364	$4 701	$5 279	$6 438	$9 388	$14 098	$14 597	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 494	$3 997	$3 313	$3 709	$3 905	$4 701	$6 130	$11 831	$11 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$95	$76	$97	$96	$130	$162	$294	$249	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	79 882	28 956	11 667	16 803	12 871	5 950	1 851	1 015	769	28.1	4.6
WITH INCOME	72 610	26 238	10 720	15 311	11 542	5 421	1 700	977	701	28.0	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 938	$3 848	$3 702	$3 912	$3 982	$4 340	$4 984	$7 441	$7 282	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 501	$3 987	$4 041	$4 452	$4 572	$5 592	$7 023	$9 553	$9 027	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 099	1 961	1 159	1 966	1 939	1 275	363	219	217	44.1	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 171	$7 329	$7 063	$8 062	$7 348	$9 049	$10 478	$14 557	$14 563	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 660	$4 842	$4 733	$5 589	$5 213	$6 421	$7 897	$11 866	$8 146	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$141	$134	$149	$129	$167	$220	$379	$259	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 908	656	428	872	995	582	170	121	84	49.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 773	$10 659	$9 657	$10 703	$9 206	$11 108	$12 869	$17 704	$20 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 662	$8 052	$7 757	$8 666	$7 471	$9 577	$9 952	$15 262	$13 638	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$219	$218	$219	$181	$225	$256	$396	$458	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 734	407	268	608	713	463	136	84	55	53.1	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 007	$12 472	$11 806	$12 075	$10 501	$11 305	$12 105	$19 455	$22 592	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 390	$10 976	$10 372	$10 380	$9 116	$10 022	$10 111	$16 665	$16 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$224	$221	$213	$181	$207	$224	$375	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 668	1 160	673	1 007	875	628	163	57	105	39.2	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 931	$5 222	$5 521	$5 649	$5 384	$7 219	$7 352	$9 605	$11 739	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 122	$2 763	$2 937	$2 804	$2 872	$3 785	$5 248	$6 120	$4 517	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$74	$77	$72	$68	$98	$133	$159	$110	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	223 151	31 385	14 069	47 649	75 415	39 908	7 046	4 801	2 878	58.3	6.6
WITHOUT INCOME	22 249	3 815	1 713	7 594	6 547	2 190	190	117	83	41.0	1.8
WITH INCOME	200 902	27 570	12 356	40 055	68 868	37 718	6 856	4 684	2 795	60.2	7.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	27 069	5 467	1 914	8 137	7 674	3 067	329	330	151	42.7	3.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	26 819	7 280	2 064	6 176	7 260	3 208	376	313	142	42.1	3.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	22 112	4 004	1 893	4 890	7 253	3 154	554	203	161	51.2	4.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	19 615	2 779	1 333	4 009	7 438	3 217	498	222	119	58.6	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	16 409	1 913	1 033	3 391	6 154	3 022	492	248	156	61.4	5.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	14 208	1 315	702	2 495	5 649	3 132	471	277	167	68.2	6.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	17 912	1 438	718	2 918	6 903	4 546	655	548	186	71.7	7.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	23 344	1 444	1 219	3 693	8 769	5 754	1 241	801	423	72.8	10.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 625	811	575	2 247	5 732	4 351	894	573	442	76.7	12.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	11 910	694	533	1 483	4 265	2 940	849	720	426	77.2	16.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 853	222	221	380	1 146	947	328	321	288	78.6	24.3
$50,000 OR MORE	2 026	203	151	236	625	380	169	128	134	70.9	21.3
MEDIAN	$8 556	$4 426	$6 413	$6 373	$9 545	$12 030	$15 151	$15 969	$18 440	...	...
MEAN	$11 286	$7 335	$10 032	$8 858	$11 807	$13 497	$17 608	$18 377	$20 565	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	171 216	15 589	8 797	34 926	63 299	35 314	6 406	4 325	2 560	65.4	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 461	$10 152	$12 248	$9 528	$12 358	$14 030	$18 263	$19 453	$21 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 887	$9 529	$11 647	$9 091	$11 856	$13 367	$17 378	$18 416	$20 803	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$262	$318	$257	$293	$316	$389	$413	$468	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	151 427	13 069	7 645	29 706	57 110	31 794	5 866	3 914	2 323	66.7	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 175	$10 845	$12 878	$10 369	$12 939	$14 651	$18 790	$20 449	$22 294	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 637	$10 319	$12 321	$9 957	$12 458	$14 040	$17 965	$19 419	$21 303	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$270	$324	$270	$301	$327	$400	$433	$474	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	105 313	8 426	4 693	17 471	40 527	24 175	4 839	3 253	1 929	71.0	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 836	$12 443	$15 614	$13 647	$15 315	$16 948	$20 921	$22 336	$24 316	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 376	$12 132	$15 167	$13 337	$14 900	$16 410	$20 200	$21 302	$23 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$309	$244	$305	$269	$299	$328	$404	$428	$473	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 129	2 063	998	4 827	5 805	3 299	525	395	217	56.5	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 950	$6 266	$8 459	$4 692	$6 858	$8 379	$12 634	$10 223	$17 743	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 184	$5 254	$7 728	$4 138	$6 226	$7 351	$11 255	$9 158	$16 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$162	$243	$143	$180	$193	$258	$208	$394	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	58 970	2 024	2 398	20 775	24 769	8 350	427	177	50	57.3	1.1
WITH INCOME	48 122	1 276	1 711	15 578	21 473	7 466	399	169	50	61.4	1.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 969	$3 481	$3 375	$3 462	$5 924	$6 123	$5 975	$6 625	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 435	$4 601	$4 356	$5 101	$7 191	$7 684	$7 521	$9 017	$11 470	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 617	1 029	1 485	14 480	20 782	7 257	377	163	44	62.7	1.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 655	$5 164	$4 684	$5 318	$7 344	$7 813	$7 729	$9 266	$12 460	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 430	$5 010	$4 459	$5 075	$7 141	$7 559	$7 445	$8 807	$12 340	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$157	$159	$176	$201	$214	$200	$202	$266	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	37 844	906	1 247	11 577	17 823	5 847	310	102	32	63.7	1.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 250	$5 405	$5 218	$5 911	$7 839	$8 641	$8 129	$12 408	$15 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 038	$5 248	$4 958	$5 686	$7 646	$8 402	$7 865	$12 133	$15 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$162	$174	$190	$210	$238	$214	$248	$355	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 426	417	451	4 766	10 245	3 240	183	92	32	71.0	1.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 959	$7 853	$7 699	$9 078	$9 961	$11 666	$10 390	$13 111	$15 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 818	$7 815	$7 625	$8 972	$9 814	$11 478	$10 101	$12 806	$15 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$159	$157	$185	$201	$235	$205	$249	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 529	117	237	2 780	2 887	1 368	67	61	12	58.4	1.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 740	$3 479	$1 875	$2 919	$4 349	$4 354	$5 873	$4 013	$3 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 443	$3 347	$1 835	$2 587	$4 078	$4 034	$5 505	$3 245	$3 415	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$112	$71	$104	$135	$112	$139	$94	$66	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	63 021	2 617	2 201	10 667	25 198	16 653	2 880	1 931	874	75.4	9.0
WITH INCOME	57 693	2 087	1 898	9 242	23 096	15 840	2 813	1 864	853	77.1	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 497	$6 243	$6 650	$8 050	$10 507	$12 012	$13 525	$13 876	$14 829	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 909	$7 535	$9 129	$9 456	$11 933	$13 140	$14 314	$14 888	$17 421	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	54 405	1 769	1 656	8 410	21 955	15 249	2 748	1 799	819	78.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 362	$8 449	$9 793	$10 039	$12 253	$13 484	$14 538	$15 297	$18 122	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 000	$8 134	$9 438	$9 771	$11 940	$13 034	$14 106	$14 677	$17 821	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$222	$259	$256	$287	$304	$318	$339	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	49 666	1 545	1 459	7 495	20 278	14 055	2 495	1 603	736	78.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 778	$9 031	$10 278	$10 539	$12 589	$13 866	$14 873	$16 198	$18 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 426	$8 737	$9 911	$10 282	$12 269	$13 456	$14 461	$15 530	$17 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$296	$227	$267	$262	$292	$309	$326	$358	$405	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 213	1 003	854	4 849	14 665	10 912	2 031	1 307	592	81.5	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 828	$10 883	$12 651	$12 859	$14 527	$15 612	$16 632	$17 884	$20 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 567	$10 736	$12 270	$12 722	$14 293	$15 334	$16 272	$17 194	$20 510	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$293	$217	$252	$258	$286	$307	$329	$351	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 520	210	188	860	1 593	1 143	253	190	83	72.2	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 037	$4 402	$6 452	$5 988	$8 150	$9 003	$11 238	$8 223	$16 420	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 570	$4 028	$6 180	$5 624	$7 921	$8 043	$10 600	$7 987	$16 384	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$160	$184	$183	$207	$217	$239	$179	$432	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	39 749	5 457	2 632	6 268	12 860	8 430	1 887	1 344	871	63.9	10.3
WITH INCOME	37 133	4 629	2 392	5 759	12 222	8 131	1 829	1 322	849	65.6	10.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 564	$6 365	$8 578	$11 238	$15 052	$16 170	$18 452	$19 791	$20 328	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 294	$9 633	$11 940	$12 889	$16 551	$16 995	$19 461	$20 314	$20 747	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 394	3 781	2 046	5 412	11 496	7 776	1 755	1 293	835	67.3	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 166	$11 139	$13 070	$13 487	$17 271	$17 540	$19 963	$20 605	$21 034	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 653	$10 869	$12 750	$13 066	$16 748	$16 866	$19 235	$20 044	$20 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$283	$326	$316	$373	$368	$418	$433	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	31 858	3 355	1 876	4 891	10 738	7 374	1 642	1 205	777	68.2	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 588	$11 549	$12 757	$14 100	$17 835	$17 752	$20 171	$20 736	$20 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 097	$11 296	$12 430	$13 707	$17 341	$17 117	$19 442	$20 195	$20 425	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$288	$317	$323	$380	$374	$425	$438	$446	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 170	2 237	1 198	3 500	8 937	6 199	1 417	1 034	648	72.4	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 377	$12 549	$14 545	$16 412	$19 243	$19 288	$21 483	$22 225	$22 599	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 992	$12 429	$14 411	$16 068	$18 835	$18 830	$20 926	$21 852	$21 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$250	$289	$321	$373	$375	$419	$432	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 344	373	170	471	685	386	113	88	58	56.7	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 192	$8 123	$16 514	$7 918	$9 309	$14 111	$16 941	$18 813	$21 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 391	$7 788	$16 273	$7 265	$8 308	$12 677	$16 233	$17 977	$21 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$211	$432	$209	$217	$262	$330	$369	$455	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	27 000	7 176	2 568	4 648	6 479	3 832	987	661	649	46.7	8.5
WITH INCOME	25 417	6 454	2 359	4 357	6 251	3 715	977	655	649	48.2	9.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 968	$6 396	$11 655	$13 270	$16 041	$17 204	$19 297	$25 016	$24 361	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 544	$9 465	$14 788	$14 654	$17 617	$18 898	$21 030	$26 130	$26 591	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 055	4 905	1 996	3 901	5 670	3 446	906	632	599	51.0	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 175	$11 190	$16 559	$15 752	$18 811	$19 974	$22 004	$26 919	$28 317	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 162	$10 661	$15 996	$14 938	$17 623	$18 534	$20 519	$24 357	$27 017	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$281	$386	$351	$393	$410	$439	$530	$595	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 999	4 167	1 794	3 527	5 295	3 191	859	613	553	52.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 919	$11 841	$17 366	$16 561	$19 287	$20 349	$22 769	$27 600	$28 801	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 920	$11 325	$16 805	$15 712	$18 120	$18 998	$21 398	$25 090	$27 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$285	$395	$361	$400	$410	$453	$546	$591	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 738	2 891	1 316	2 724	4 374	2 678	752	510	493	56.0	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 693	$12 561	$19 960	$17 600	$20 838	$22 124	$24 500	$29 923	$31 083	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 766	$12 270	$19 525	$17 021	$19 772	$20 717	$23 102	$27 009	$29 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$374	$248	$388	$341	$392	$407	$454	$547	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 757	596	187	337	326	214	43	14	40	36.3	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 090	$6 954	$9 276	$8 147	$12 477	$17 123	$7 294	$6 612	$24 155	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 038	$6 418	$8 767	$7 786	$11 123	$14 535	$4 493	$905	$21 227	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$186	$259	$207	$252	$398	$108	$14	$634	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	18 864	6 072	2 139	3 305	4 188	1 733	663	476	288	39.0	7.6
WITH INCOME	17 846	5 596	1 999	3 210	3 995	1 676	642	462	266	39.5	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 286	$4 292	$7 335	$8 660	$12 394	$14 383	$16 982	$14 448	$20 404	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 313	$7 300	$12 181	$11 633	$13 934	$16 147	$28 895	$22 743	$20 352	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 429	2 862	1 211	2 189	2 834	1 282	532	326	193	45.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 329	$10 767	$17 094	$14 481	$16 808	$18 623	$32 591	$29 552	$25 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 732	$9 835	$15 913	$13 430	$14 719	$16 072	$30 491	$27 375	$21 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$272	$406	$317	$345	$361	$659	$607	$518	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 947	2 340	1 057	1 888	2 540	1 147	492	301	182	46.9	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 280	$11 697	$17 981	$15 599	$17 219	$19 114	$33 173	$30 910	$26 208	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 828	$10 912	$16 873	$14 666	$15 349	$16 740	$31 366	$29 004	$22 134	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$282	$407	$333	$349	$364	$665	$614	$542	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 551	1 534	768	1 468	1 982	976	430	255	138	50.1	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 147	$13 722	$17 435	$16 942	$18 701	$20 680	$36 767	$33 512	$26 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 945	$13 230	$16 609	$16 286	$17 301	$18 341	$34 947	$31 487	$23 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$264	$330	$321	$345	$364	$682	$618	$505	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 156	395	113	250	241	92	40	20	5	34.4	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 084	$5 492	$11 912	$8 200	$13 405	$16 744	$25 431	$13 073	$8 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 535	$4 094	$10 994	$6 086	$9 149	$12 326	$19 735	$7 962	$8 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$126	$344	$160	$235	$263	$561	$324	$86	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	8 238	2 776	988	1 422	1 952	616	183	193	108	37.0	5.9
WITH INCOME	7 769	2 552	922	1 390	1 849	592	170	186	108	37.4	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 327	$3 964	$7 989	$7 719	$11 484	$13 271	$11 579	$12 808	$16 945	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 537	$6 621	$11 163	$10 545	$12 553	$15 063	$17 479	$15 226	$19 295	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 317	1 092	549	813	1 183	409	106	102	63	43.2	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 611	$10 609	$14 999	$13 992	$15 396	$18 161	$21 089	$21 153	$29 286	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 658	$9 393	$13 465	$12 617	$13 101	$14 276	$18 380	$18 908	$24 203	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$262	$346	$299	$309	$331	$399	$456	$654	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 700	881	477	663	1 069	361	106	91	52	45.4	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 455	$11 804	$14 852	$15 340	$15 818	$18 481	$21 089	$22 283	$32 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 716	$10 800	$13 443	$14 186	$13 898	$14 627	$18 380	$20 598	$28 014	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$272	$335	$322	$318	$338	$399	$460	$683	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 751	594	333	537	814	289	91	60	33	46.8	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 812	$13 394	$15 117	$16 453	$16 656	$20 664	$23 544	$26 342	$35 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 487	$12 874	$14 143	$15 561	$15 401	$16 971	$20 758	$24 547	$32 959	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$256	$283	$308	$306	$345	$407	$475	$644	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	487	149	60	131	97	39	-	6	5	30.2	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 181	$5 953	$17 400	$8 570	$11 036	$18 735	-	$10 215	$8 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 031	$4 043	$16 070	$5 911	$5 043	$13 661	-	$3 205	$8 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$147	$435	$152	$140	$263	-	$128	$210	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	15 547	8 039	2 131	1 986	1 921	910	202	212	146	21.8	3.6
WITH INCOME	14 691	7 528	1 997	1 909	1 831	890	196	212	128	22.2	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 128	$3 300	$4 456	$4 685	$5 763	$6 815	$8 400	$8 478	$10 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 989	$4 529	$5 700	$6 555	$8 204	$9 127	$14 083	$10 965	$13 759	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 316	1 243	403	534	562	304	88	112	70	34.3	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 870	$8 196	$10 131	$9 753	$13 868	$13 253	$20 663	$16 213	$15 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 817	$6 014	$7 252	$6 475	$10 298	$9 244	$13 504	$14 085	$10 058	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$216	$285	$218	$274	$231	$482	$366	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 113	756	212	328	436	180	68	90	43	38.7	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 921	$9 820	$13 473	$11 486	$15 142	$14 697	$23 404	$17 716	$19 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 150	$7 913	$10 601	$8 360	$12 097	$11 598	$16 550	$15 882	$12 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$284	$255	$307	$251	$289	$240	$519	$450	$385	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 215	344	106	164	324	170	26	55	26	49.5	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 663	$15 159	$18 127	$15 600	$16 643	$15 047	$33 978	$23 461	$16 414	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 274	$13 438	$14 584	$12 513	$14 252	$12 235	$30 754	$22 643	$14 610	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$269	$291	$243	$288	$241	$631	$504	$367	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	823	372	103	129	73	96	9	22	19	26.6	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 150	$6 054	$8 700	$6 672	$8 223	$7 739	$16 767	$10 064	$8 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 674	$3 373	$4 542	$2 938	$3 134	$4 191	$4 598	$6 731	$5 370	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$113	$159	$77	$81	$115	$138	$130	$112	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	239 474	34 935	15 726	53 593	82 841	41 202	6 050	3 611	1 516	56.5	4.7
WITHOUT INCOME	58 244	10 188	4 590	16 905	19 154	6 137	847	335	88	45.6	2.2
WITH INCOME	181 230	24 747	11 136	36 688	63 687	35 065	5 203	3 276	1 428	60.0	5.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	42 988	8 633	3 081	11 216	13 324	5 736	599	277	122	46.7	2.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	38 533	8 178	3 218	8 874	11 779	5 459	559	348	118	47.4	2.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	28 530	3 851	2 109	6 697	9 756	5 131	569	308	109	55.6	3.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	20 218	1 802	1 132	4 055	8 340	4 029	498	293	69	65.4	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	15 859	934	609	2 231	7 254	4 007	582	168	74	76.2	5.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	11 746	492	321	1 460	4 722	3 794	612	260	85	80.6	8.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 258	380	335	948	4 088	3 266	655	416	170	83.8	12.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 149	307	175	790	2 804	2 368	720	680	305	84.4	20.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 978	97	93	246	941	691	277	374	259	85.4	30.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 361	58	22	92	455	410	126	114	84	87.4	23.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	326	15	31	31	104	91	6	23	25	76.4	16.6
$50,000 OR MORE	284	-	10	48	120	83	-	15	8	79.6	8.1
MEDIAN	$4 565	$2 753	$3 496	$3 603	$5 333	$6 596	$9 165	$11 877	$14 306	...	...
MEAN	$6 099	$3 666	$4 564	$4 569	$6 589	$7 608	$9 629	$12 076	$14 060	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	134 367	8 850	5 650	25 566	54 094	31 245	4 710	2 985	1 267	70.2	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 087	$5 293	$5 830	$5 124	$7 137	$8 025	$10 130	$12 762	$14 931	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 594	$4 686	$5 206	$4 622	$6 687	$7 539	$9 712	$11 983	$14 301	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$140	$154	$147	$181	$197	$241	$300	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	101 055	5 854	3 970	17 990	41 855	24 162	3 841	2 356	1 027	72.5	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 100	$6 131	$6 562	$5 965	$8 031	$9 099	$11 289	$14 152	$16 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 656	$5 667	$6 021	$5 479	$7 615	$8 665	$10 878	$13 548	$15 806	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$157	$172	$165	$199	$218	$265	$332	$375	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	63 705	3 577	2 236	9 359	26 887	16 380	2 821	1 665	780	76.2	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 301	$7 607	$8 716	$8 233	$10 130	$11 230	$12 826	$15 694	$17 768	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 958	$7 322	$8 318	$7 924	$9 793	$10 878	$12 470	$15 099	$17 445	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$151	$170	$164	$201	$220	$260	$313	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	31 742	2 561	1 580	7 169	11 882	6 891	833	611	215	64.4	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 017	$3 848	$4 208	$3 127	$4 035	$4 346	$4 999	$7 275	$9 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 394	$2 972	$3 414	$2 586	$3 491	$3 704	$4 644	$5 803	$8 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$90	$103	$91	$104	$109	$119	$153	$204	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	60 414	1 817	2 389	18 620	26 256	10 441	681	179	31	62.2	1.5
WITH INCOME	43 906	977	1 373	11 643	20 229	8 905	589	159	31	68.1	1.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 232	$2 569	$2 116	$2 118	$3 689	$3 929	$5 534	$4 563	$7 722	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 054	$3 264	$2 770	$2 942	$4 439	$4 692	$6 437	$6 866	$8 799	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	38 120	597	850	9 165	18 388	8 341	589	159	31	72.2	2.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 304	$3 671	$2 936	$3 085	$4 639	$4 875	$6 437	$6 866	$8 799	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 027	$3 406	$2 635	$2 782	$4 386	$4 581	$6 172	$6 021	$8 499	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$134	$123	$110	$117	$137	$141	$162	$190	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	26 878	394	588	5 859	13 627	5 872	399	121	18	74.5	2.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 019	$4 044	$3 376	$3 694	$5 325	$5 596	$7 823	$7 686	$11 596	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 763	$3 733	$3 157	$3 404	$5 081	$5 361	$7 565	$6 657	$11 094	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$117	$127	$134	$154	$162	$197	$224	$303	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 234	184	176	1 904	6 789	2 864	252	53	12	81.5	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 360	$5 919	$5 802	$6 112	$7 410	$7 948	$9 638	$12 816	$9 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 204	$5 845	$5 775	$6 007	$7 248	$7 787	$9 356	$11 733	$9 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$117	$123	$126	$153	$159	$201	$244	$203	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 950	180	252	3 185	4 664	2 428	190	38	13	67.0	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 606	$3 044	$2 002	$2 027	$2 663	$3 177	$3 528	$4 253	$4 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 272	$2 847	$1 500	$1 687	$2 379	$2 754	$3 248	$3 994	$4 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$127	$66	$78	$80	$87	$86	$105	$156	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	66 750	3 083	2 281	12 676	27 526	16 266	2 763	1 629	526	73.0	7.4
WITH INCOME	51 615	2 066	1 449	8 805	21 108	13 804	2 434	1 453	496	76.1	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 116	$3 122	$2 998	$4 197	$6 276	$7 640	$9 529	$10 874	$13 304	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 116	$4 090	$4 310	$4 955	$7 148	$8 093	$9 479	$11 472	$13 355	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	44 626	1 233	1 003	6 562	18 719	12 910	2 318	1 408	473	80.3	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 712	$5 220	$4 929	$5 482	$7 652	$8 366	$9 804	$11 739	$13 364	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 264	$4 887	$4 463	$4 940	$7 208	$7 936	$9 504	$11 178	$12 906	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$136	$152	$150	$189	$203	$236	$284	$312	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	35 373	905	683	4 938	15 019	10 434	1 937	1 097	360	81.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 587	$5 966	$5 709	$6 134	$8 452	$9 253	$10 773	$13 230	$14 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 178	$5 664	$5 244	$5 583	$8 027	$8 889	$10 483	$12 917	$14 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$153	$164	$163	$203	$219	$255	$313	$344	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	23 443	574	329	2 591	10 131	7 333	1 432	769	284	85.1	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 442	$6 882	$8 008	$8 076	$10 206	$11 013	$12 256	$14 226	$16 262	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 182	$6 763	$7 750	$7 834	$9 917	$10 767	$12 054	$13 955	$16 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$143	$158	$160	$201	$219	$250	$287	$346	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 936	316	298	1 533	3 606	2 425	360	298	100	76.0	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 369	$3 153	$3 303	$3 515	$4 425	$4 637	$4 836	$6 021	$9 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 778	$2 738	$2 961	$2 994	$3 916	$3 924	$4 580	$4 522	$7 924	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$113	$80	$115	$95	$116	$116	$120	$131	$180	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	42 110	6 175	2 972	9 127	13 884	7 446	1 260	815	431	56.6	6.0
WITH INCOME	32 662	4 007	2 156	6 536	11 122	6 579	1 073	774	415	61.1	6.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 258	$3 488	$4 401	$4 911	$7 388	$8 609	$10 939	$13 885	$15 320	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 761	$4 443	$5 523	$5 862	$8 610	$9 446	$10 881	$12 944	$14 133	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 592	2 340	1 420	4 962	9 812	5 909	1 018	730	401	67.2	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 713	$5 488	$6 537	$6 556	$9 230	$10 049	$11 219	$13 529	$14 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 135	$4 953	$5 984	$5 986	$8 670	$9 413	$10 764	$12 766	$13 864	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$139	$169	$162	$214	$226	$259	$310	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 884	1 752	1 059	3 721	7 792	4 757	864	583	356	68.7	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 762	$5 953	$7 113	$7 407	$10 276	$11 220	$12 260	$14 952	$15 716	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 218	$5 567	$6 620	$6 880	$9 746	$10 575	$11 762	$14 351	$15 077	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$148	$182	$179	$234	$245	$275	$336	$369	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 906	1 108	635	2 442	5 693	3 664	659	457	248	71.9	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 522	$7 390	$8 938	$8 996	$11 977	$12 737	$13 722	$16 540	$17 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 089	$7 115	$8 762	$8 694	$11 500	$12 224	$13 196	$16 012	$17 500	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$143	$176	$179	$233	$245	$269	$330	$367	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 470	530	352	1 163	1 967	1 117	154	142	45	62.6	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 846	$4 362	$4 905	$3 941	$5 069	$5 201	$5 380	$7 566	$4 548	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 158	$3 365	$4 190	$3 255	$4 392	$4 661	$5 164	$6 111	$4 267	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$115	$103	$125	$93	$117	$126	$150	$168	$120	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	31 018	8 472	2 830	6 485	7 748	3 858	798	567	260	42.7	5.2
WITH INCOME	21 508	5 128	1 862	4 423	5 619	3 079	662	496	239	46.9	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 201	$2 697	$4 444	$4 482	$7 616	$9 287	$10 681	$16 299	$20 109	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 123	$3 940	$5 513	$5 795	$8 574	$9 577	$10 752	$15 362	$19 613	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 611	2 547	1 266	3 183	4 685	2 671	580	447	232	55.2	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 641	$5 417	$6 772	$6 765	$9 508	$10 384	$11 840	$16 196	$19 828	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 077	$5 002	$6 168	$6 166	$8 948	$9 787	$11 260	$15 349	$19 218	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$150	$155	$166	$212	$233	$273	$359	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 844	1 749	963	2 290	3 706	2 114	471	352	199	57.8	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 760	$6 299	$7 515	$7 633	$10 527	$11 589	$13 153	$17 403	$20 232	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 204	$5 876	$6 925	$7 055	$9 964	$11 007	$12 511	$16 592	$19 987	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$164	$176	$182	$230	$251	$317	$395	$444	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 694	1 111	652	1 550	2 934	1 671	348	263	165	61.9	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 444	$7 753	$8 891	$9 166	$12 028	$13 186	$14 495	$18 875	$21 484	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 971	$7 532	$8 317	$8 704	$11 537	$12 675	$14 030	$17 811	$21 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$156	$171	$181	$234	$254	$315	$370	$436	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 532	671	297	833	967	533	103	95	33	49.0	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 316	$3 890	$4 443	$4 717	$5 681	$5 749	$6 521	$11 722	$17 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 702	$3 450	$3 781	$4 050	$5 123	$5 067	$6 193	$10 743	$14 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$126	$105	$89	$114	$132	$139	$121	$237	$392	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	20 546	6 349	2 504	3 835	4 927	2 161	318	302	150	38.2	3.7
WITH INCOME	14 834	4 565	1 780	2 689	3 381	1 763	241	275	140	39.1	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 974	$2 353	$3 422	$4 177	$5 246	$7 608	$12 765	$13 289	$15 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 877	$3 540	$4 615	$5 540	$7 080	$8 912	$12 716	$12 110	$13 330	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 355	1 420	727	1 411	2 082	1 223	161	229	102	51.6	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 595	$5 823	$7 106	$7 782	$8 929	$10 659	$14 622	$13 763	$16 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 713	$5 038	$6 594	$6 957	$7 928	$9 676	$13 819	$12 104	$15 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$151	$170	$172	$195	$224	$330	$294	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 269	836	512	1 057	1 527	914	138	197	88	54.4	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 009	$7 170	$7 471	$8 862	$10 302	$12 359	$15 394	$14 996	$16 401	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 243	$6 575	$7 085	$8 081	$9 432	$11 535	$14 865	$13 372	$15 979	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$181	$186	$188	$221	$256	$337	$351	$376	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 915	499	341	810	1 187	779	105	123	71	57.9	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 333	$9 128	$9 116	$9 785	$11 333	$13 444	$16 484	$16 165	$16 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 744	$8 670	$9 021	$9 147	$10 723	$12 790	$15 899	$14 514	$15 562	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$175	$188	$186	$218	$259	$308	$327	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 867	499	191	318	506	288	19	32	14	46.0	3.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 044	$3 765	$6 823	$4 501	$5 012	$5 696	$10 552	$6 177	$16 333	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 896	$2 903	$6 042	$3 577	$3 551	$4 231	$8 458	$4 297	$15 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$85	$133	$99	$92	$104	$251	$72	$390	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	9 034	3 097	1 236	1 611	1 963	782	131	150	64	34.2	3.8
WITH INCOME	6 893	2 305	954	1 223	1 448	683	77	139	64	35.0	4.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 326	$2 133	$2 937	$3 744	$4 393	$4 940	$7 125	$12 074	$12 866	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 146	$3 207	$4 409	$4 896	$6 380	$7 827	$10 769	$11 839	$12 883	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 780	597	313	554	715	402	53	106	40	47.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 208	$5 739	$7 564	$7 255	$8 938	$9 604	$9 432	$14 230	$18 648	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 259	$4 814	$7 057	$6 425	$7 534	$8 890	$8 397	$13 229	$18 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$137	$187	$161	$194	$205	$228	$281	$439	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 789	299	197	373	452	294	37	97	40	51.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 052	$7 532	$7 938	$8 629	$10 976	$11 494	$11 654	$14 761	$18 648	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 238	$6 766	$7 488	$7 969	$9 694	$10 860	$11 502	$13 669	$18 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$175	$185	$182	$236	$233	$242	$336	$439	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 366	208	134	285	344	258	30	77	30	54.1	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 155	$8 668	$9 926	$9 539	$12 187	$12 361	$12 949	$13 970	$18 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 623	$8 344	$9 763	$8 982	$11 160	$11 991	$12 761	$13 802	$17 650	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$176	$191	$178	$233	$236	$245	$324	$368	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	862	249	96	165	237	94	12	9	-	40.8	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 930	$3 738	$8 062	$4 675	$5 364	$4 112	$3 285	$8 504	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 820	$2 958	$7 534	$3 480	$3 637	$3 338	$555	$8 487	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$78	$188	$99	$95	$84	$35	$73	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 636	9 039	2 750	2 850	2 500	1 030	230	119	118	21.4	2.5
WITH INCOME	16 705	8 004	2 516	2 592	2 228	935	204	119	107	21.5	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 157	$2 706	$3 324	$3 682	$3 736	$4 482	$5 100	$4 607	$7 104	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 961	$3 111	$4 127	$4 203	$4 973	$6 348	$6 762	$7 001	$7 118	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 063	713	384	283	408	191	44	12	28	33.1	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 899	$4 639	$6 447	$5 987	$9 354	$10 078	$12 621	$17 158	$9 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 432	$2 705	$4 162	$3 884	$6 425	$6 839	$8 226	$10 220	$3 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$102	$131	$124	$186	$218	$241	$444	$167	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	807	218	165	125	184	71	32	6	6	37.1	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 577	$6 669	$9 523	$7 733	$9 923	$17 956	$14 385	$17 035	$12 225	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 605	$4 807	$7 013	$6 022	$8 967	$14 127	$10 964	$17 035	$12 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$178	$179	$220	$205	$283	$267	$473	$470	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	513	101	103	62	153	69	25	-	-	48.1	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 340	$8 055	$12 145	$6 368	$11 223	$18 195	$15 410	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 387	$6 485	$9 406	$4 827	$10 352	$14 464	$12 416	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$171	$183	$137	$211	$283	$243	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	987	365	190	137	172	100	7	6	10	29.9	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 306	$4 137	$4 269	$4 596	$9 134	$4 762	$7 465	$17 280	$8 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 500	$1 882	$2 006	$2 007	$5 115	$1 952	$1 312	$3 405	$1 988	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$53	$67	$50	$145	$80	$49	$341	$42	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	738 635	71 063	21 679	74 177	201 905	172 341	99 371	55 645	42 454	77.4	26.7
WITHOUT INCOME	54 912	7 081	1 588	9 793	15 158	12 854	4 807	2 250	1 381	66.4	15.4
WITH INCOME	683 723	63 982	20 091	64 384	186 747	159 487	94 564	53 395	41 073	78.3	27.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	52 902	5 670	1 316	7 783	15 099	15 386	4 157	2 046	1 445	72.1	14.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	62 095	12 377	2 475	7 373	15 282	15 735	5 023	2 320	1 510	64.2	14.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	58 079	12 108	2 691	6 821	14 552	12 552	4 937	2 551	1 867	62.8	16.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	56 192	8 627	2 216	6 251	16 582	12 834	5 004	2 718	1 960	69.6	17.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	56 617	7 130	2 307	6 177	17 661	12 957	6 095	2 511	1 779	72.4	18.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	52 568	4 755	1 885	5 767	16 033	12 380	7 303	2 772	1 673	76.4	22.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	68 954	4 895	2 225	6 791	19 754	17 508	10 790	4 550	2 441	79.8	25.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	97 102	4 316	2 359	7 861	27 691	24 270	16 737	8 667	5 201	85.0	31.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	78 356	2 060	1 249	5 032	22 410	18 184	13 701	9 757	5 963	89.4	37.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	64 288	1 209	874	3 277	15 682	12 418	12 752	9 965	8 111	91.7	48.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	21 896	556	308	680	3 797	3 428	5 224	3 574	4 329	92.9	60.0
$50,000 OR MORE	14 674	279	186	571	2 204	1 835	2 841	1 964	4 794	92.9	65.4
MEDIAN	$12 120	$6 406	$9 099	$9 282	$11 771	$11 661	$15 907	$18 949	$21 916	...	...
MEAN	$14 837	$8 370	$11 326	$11 188	$13 731	$13 387	$18 397	$20 649	$27 247	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	598 506	35 135	12 915	52 708	167 827	149 276	90 028	51 263	39 354	83.2	30.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 087	$11 119	$13 865	$12 299	$14 515	$13 895	$18 954	$21 192	$28 133	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 007	$9 564	$11 697	$11 226	$13 434	$13 051	$17 982	$20 047	$26 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$234	$273	$272	$303	$299	$386	$430	$571	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	510 566	28 747	10 486	42 814	145 953	120 113	81 599	46 005	34 849	83.9	31.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 450	$11 669	$14 569	$13 687	$15 503	$15 793	$19 789	$22 319	$29 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 448	$10 501	$12 916	$12 731	$14 498	$14 940	$18 885	$21 205	$28 357	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$363	$249	$294	$295	$320	$333	$404	$455	$597	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	430 903	21 612	8 452	33 653	122 693	100 288	71 935	40 832	31 438	85.2	33.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 326	$13 239	$16 110	$15 598	$17 096	$17 688	$21 359	$23 932	$31 656	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 326	$12 249	$14 643	$14 699	$16 089	$16 811	$20 428	$22 815	$30 297	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$367	$248	$294	$297	$323	$336	$407	$458	$603	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	83 883	5 721	2 204	9 383	20 623	28 488	8 096	5 085	4 283	79.4	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 973	$8 492	$10 716	$6 006	$7 644	$6 000	$10 468	$11 167	$16 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 570	$5 357	$6 381	$4 589	$6 193	$5 238	$9 050	$9 881	$14 677	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$138	$150	$131	$153	$135	$197	$205	$330	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	144 006	3 698	1 433	21 370	51 384	53 577	8 971	3 250	323	81.6	8.7
WITH INCOME	118 066	2 498	962	15 031	42 902	45 638	7 964	2 819	252	84.3	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 867	$4 230	$3 620	$3 543	$5 573	$4 504	$6 565	$5 776	$5 842	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 238	$5 371	$4 816	$4 949	$6 613	$6 014	$7 985	$7 250	$7 062	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	110 657	1 774	773	13 809	40 674	43 038	7 715	2 658	216	85.2	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 452	$6 484	$5 295	$5 208	$6 800	$6 168	$8 140	$7 486	$7 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 195	$6 305	$5 152	$5 006	$6 554	$5 883	$7 892	$7 138	$7 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$179	$153	$155	$178	$167	$212	$196	$189	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	69 760	1 476	631	8 429	29 233	23 284	5 121	1 484	102	84.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 031	$7 031	$5 703	$6 760	$8 097	$8 015	$9 833	$9 886	$8 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 781	$6 864	$5 553	$6 594	$7 838	$7 739	$9 622	$9 488	$8 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$196	$165	$191	$205	$225	$261	$272	$238	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 889	803	315	4 675	19 073	13 215	2 940	809	59	86.2	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 640	$9 616	$7 940	$9 425	$10 235	$11 104	$13 120	$12 586	$11 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 420	$9 457	$7 924	$9 311	$9 983	$10 896	$12 889	$12 192	$11 900	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$199	$162	$193	$206	$227	$262	$254	$233	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 375	282	142	5 342	11 217	19 557	2 582	1 144	109	85.7	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 758	$3 651	$3 481	$2 784	$3 493	$3 997	$4 754	$4 379	$6 527	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 491	$3 407	$3 373	$2 527	$3 280	$3 703	$4 433	$4 099	$5 968	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$88	$100	$87	$96	$101	$117	$104	$142	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	205 601	7 216	1 926	12 068	46 049	58 585	38 913	24 646	16 198	89.7	38.8
WITH INCOME	192 902	6 040	1 602	10 814	43 169	55 326	37 053	23 429	15 469	90.4	39.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 872	$7 791	$9 030	$9 904	$11 493	$12 591	$15 004	$15 974	$16 526	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 216	$8 752	$9 460	$10 662	$12 492	$13 461	$15 937	$16 626	$19 070	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	184 691	5 005	1 394	9 892	40 995	53 212	36 439	22 743	15 011	91.2	40.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 657	$9 860	$10 161	$11 298	$12 906	$13 819	$16 125	$16 977	$19 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 237	$9 530	$9 857	$10 906	$12 622	$13 422	$15 634	$16 486	$18 909	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$228	$227	$252	$276	$291	$335	$359	$420	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	167 147	4 491	1 242	9 160	38 102	47 721	33 605	20 249	12 577	91.1	39.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 345	$10 252	$10 679	$11 645	$13 248	$14 552	$16 745	$18 015	$21 639	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 933	$9 975	$10 398	$11 242	$12 972	$14 180	$16 253	$17 523	$20 947	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$233	$242	$259	$283	$304	$348	$381	$455	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	143 673	3 412	970	7 228	32 445	41 840	29 480	17 525	10 773	91.9	40.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 642	$11 766	$12 009	$13 007	$14 346	$15 568	$17 998	$19 574	$23 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 255	$11 556	$11 860	$12 660	$14 108	$15 233	$17 495	$19 114	$22 943	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$234	$243	$257	$282	$304	$350	$384	$459	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 014	479	152	704	2 812	5 365	2 747	2 453	2 302	92.2	44.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 082	$6 478	$5 934	$6 980	$8 414	$7 404	$8 624	$8 522	$8 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 577	$5 745	$5 434	$6 717	$8 037	$6 782	$8 144	$8 038	$8 484	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$164	$113	$148	$177	$160	$168	$174	$200	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	133 031	6 291	1 920	9 249	32 431	27 780	24 919	15 890	14 551	86.9	41.6
WITH INCOME	128 595	5 697	1 806	8 653	31 193	27 070	24 263	15 648	14 265	87.4	42.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 876	$8 947	$10 130	$11 988	$15 980	$17 720	$19 465	$22 551	$25 490	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 251	$10 426	$11 136	$13 359	$16 925	$19 509	$21 693	$24 758	$30 798	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	123 846	4 796	1 552	7 972	29 886	26 204	23 897	15 495	14 044	88.4	43.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 801	$11 534	$12 195	$14 041	$17 414	$19 920	$21 900	$24 966	$31 144	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 980	$11 137	$11 579	$13 499	$16 685	$19 055	$21 103	$24 040	$29 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$417	$251	$267	$300	$349	$393	$436	$494	$621	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 185	4 343	1 400	7 352	28 432	24 823	22 863	14 804	13 168	88.8	43.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 136	$11 896	$12 715	$14 328	$17 677	$20 238	$22 144	$25 200	$31 723	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 325	$11 514	$12 058	$13 819	$16 952	$19 385	$21 357	$24 284	$30 554	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$256	$276	$304	$355	$399	$443	$505	$629	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	106 926	3 597	1 115	6 230	25 804	23 058	21 109	13 751	12 262	89.8	44.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 218	$13 010	$14 195	$15 212	$18 553	$21 053	$23 139	$26 102	$33 172	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 427	$12 645	$13 716	$14 840	$17 871	$20 220	$22 349	$25 211	$31 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$426	$256	$275	$299	$355	$400	$444	$505	$633	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 431	448	152	581	1 403	1 338	993	684	832	81.6	39.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 735	$8 047	$7 402	$10 002	$12 231	$14 309	$16 136	$20 010	$21 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 757	$7 493	$7 161	$9 135	$11 488	$13 260	$15 095	$18 915	$20 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$191	$181	$213	$225	$281	$272	$306	$447	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	99 356	8 646	2 904	10 307	30 482	17 750	15 070	7 203	6 994	78.0	29.5
WITH INCOME	96 461	7 918	2 788	9 896	29 721	17 467	14 706	7 085	6 880	78.6	29.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 580	$9 405	$11 871	$14 432	$18 546	$19 417	$21 918	$24 963	$28 453	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 048	$11 359	$13 775	$15 950	$19 327	$20 491	$24 461	$27 360	$37 539	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	91 299	6 845	2 427	8 997	28 354	16 682	14 356	6 909	6 729	80.0	30.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 847	$12 512	$14 858	$16 930	$19 891	$21 056	$24 820	$27 733	$38 260	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 182	$11 686	$13 289	$15 729	$18 181	$18 998	$23 254	$25 655	$36 453	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$262	$288	$336	$377	$392	$475	$525	$752	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 066	6 314	2 230	8 339	26 745	15 843	13 700	6 604	6 291	80.4	30.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 181	$12 709	$15 427	$17 337	$20 172	$21 322	$25 104	$27 961	$38 773	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 552	$11 940	$13 851	$16 228	$18 485	$19 322	$23 602	$25 923	$36 913	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$268	$297	$343	$384	$397	$485	$539	$764	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	78 838	5 144	1 974	7 501	24 573	14 743	12 840	6 164	5 899	81.5	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 260	$13 999	$16 430	$18 116	$20 982	$22 137	$26 080	$29 041	$40 286	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 627	$13 270	$15 001	$17 066	$19 286	$20 144	$24 568	$26 997	$38 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$430	$266	$298	$341	$382	$399	$486	$540	$768	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 999	519	192	632	1 478	790	645	305	438	73.1	27.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 412	$10 200	$8 479	$11 669	$14 870	$16 551	$18 929	$22 795	$30 892	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 179	$8 670	$6 979	$9 322	$12 863	$13 449	$16 100	$19 865	$29 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$186	$164	$217	$246	$273	$291	$299	$581	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	79 700	12 654	5 576	11 527	27 238	9 720	7 000	3 128	2 857	62.7	16.3
WITH INCOME	75 886	11 460	5 337	10 941	26 314	9 356	6 690	3 023	2 765	63.4	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 281	$8 811	$13 575	$13 779	$16 446	$17 190	$20 042	$23 568	$25 489	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 337	$10 726	$15 816	$15 641	$18 829	$19 193	$23 025	$29 085	$34 742	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	64 941	8 861	4 370	8 998	22 960	8 368	6 037	2 756	2 591	65.8	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 072	$12 264	$17 497	$17 446	$20 278	$20 322	$24 421	$30 728	$36 139	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 570	$10 834	$15 271	$15 273	$17 712	$17 409	$21 764	$26 189	$32 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$249	$334	$335	$375	$376	$470	$551	$685	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	58 213	7 879	3 848	8 013	20 849	7 490	5 343	2 492	2 299	66.1	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 562	$12 807	$17 833	$18 170	$20 626	$20 870	$24 697	$31 517	$36 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 267	$11 447	$15 861	$16 140	$18 302	$18 200	$22 433	$27 043	$33 787	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$258	$341	$347	$386	$388	$476	$570	$701	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	51 534	6 372	3 362	7 016	18 886	6 679	4 814	2 300	2 105	67.5	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 743	$14 025	$18 548	$19 154	$21 362	$21 955	$26 273	$32 880	$39 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 499	$12 726	$16 781	$17 299	$19 109	$19 282	$24 029	$28 488	$35 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$390	$256	$335	$346	$382	$386	$480	$572	$708	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 905	898	467	837	1 791	781	616	235	280	62.7	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 618	$7 573	$15 580	$11 392	$16 587	$15 513	$20 871	$23 801	$29 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 506	$5 865	$11 343	$8 508	$11 609	$10 558	$15 832	$18 556	$25 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$147	$259	$193	$218	$223	$347	$344	$542	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	34 031	6 367	3 087	4 923	10 991	3 718	2 743	1 135	1 067	57.8	14.5
WITH INCOME	31 976	5 694	2 976	4 703	10 445	3 509	2 539	1 100	1 010	58.2	14.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 288	$7 977	$13 466	$11 966	$15 058	$16 524	$17 663	$19 961	$23 548	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 018	$9 963	$15 829	$14 901	$17 526	$19 319	$23 322	$23 515	$33 980	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 466	4 033	2 313	3 504	8 575	3 034	2 162	922	923	61.3	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 237	$11 824	$17 959	$17 349	$19 333	$20 776	$25 447	$25 232	$35 524	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 492	$10 069	$15 370	$14 845	$16 546	$17 190	$22 376	$22 427	$31 120	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$240	$340	$339	$363	$383	$501	$483	$655	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	21 918	3 469	1 981	2 983	7 455	2 593	1 834	778	825	61.5	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 926	$12 401	$18 198	$18 534	$20 045	$21 575	$25 329	$26 496	$36 282	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 485	$10 804	$15 924	$16 202	$17 607	$18 294	$22 752	$24 124	$32 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$249	$341	$356	$381	$399	$493	$523	$679	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 879	2 714	1 723	2 542	6 565	2 268	1 625	696	746	63.0	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 370	$13 808	$18 772	$19 672	$21 198	$22 754	$27 297	$28 162	$38 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 030	$12 318	$16 791	$17 680	$18 899	$19 469	$24 664	$25 809	$34 450	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$248	$332	$354	$381	$393	$499	$525	$679	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 980	497	296	436	908	366	265	119	93	58.8	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 547	$7 684	$16 858	$9 780	$14 422	$15 509	$24 365	$18 970	$30 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 239	$5 343	$12 375	$6 943	$9 426	$10 352	$19 724	$13 473	$21 398	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$139	$306	$168	$184	$219	$439	$232	$439	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	76 941	32 558	7 920	9 656	14 321	4 929	4 498	1 528	1 531	34.8	9.8
WITH INCOME	71 813	30 369	7 596	9 049	13 448	4 630	3 888	1 391	1 442	34.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 882	$4 849	$6 664	$6 765	$7 514	$7 169	$6 734	$10 634	$11 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 902	$6 488	$8 535	$9 515	$10 669	$10 853	$11 712	$16 815	$19 898	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 072	7 854	2 399	3 040	4 958	1 772	1 584	702	763	42.4	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 428	$10 208	$12 240	$14 266	$16 212	$16 981	$18 250	$24 551	$30 609	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 062	$6 078	$6 832	$9 257	$10 043	$10 674	$11 861	$16 868	$22 894	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$183	$185	$257	$271	$271	$304	$446	$530	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 195	4 244	1 135	1 521	2 592	952	967	372	412	43.4	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 510	$10 889	$13 292	$17 659	$18 920	$20 422	$20 153	$29 737	$34 345	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 873	$7 390	$9 005	$13 321	$13 390	$14 710	$14 511	$23 036	$28 240	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$216	$244	$349	$334	$332	$348	$575	$626	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 043	2 284	716	1 003	1 912	753	752	283	340	50.2	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 984	$13 173	$15 919	$21 726	$20 478	$22 983	$23 277	$36 779	$38 473	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 386	$10 017	$11 784	$17 730	$15 683	$16 792	$17 206	$28 664	$32 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$209	$242	$358	$324	$335	$356	$598	$651	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 159	3 095	1 099	1 287	1 922	657	513	264	322	40.2	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 073	$9 289	$11 095	$10 760	$13 504	$13 249	$15 000	$17 556	$27 309	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 890	$4 463	$4 580	$5 056	$6 451	$5 808	$8 433	$9 399	$17 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$119	$108	$126	$156	$138	$202	$212	$387	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	809 421	103 976	29 311	80 933	251 876	177 814	98 372	49 857	17 282	73.5	20.4
WITHOUT INCOME	182 537	32 030	8 045	23 861	60 539	32 815	17 283	5 599	2 365	65.0	13.8
WITH INCOME	626 884	71 946	21 266	57 072	191 337	144 999	81 089	44 258	14 917	76.0	22.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	94 904	15 140	3 546	12 237	28 371	23 027	7 732	3 686	1 165	67.4	13.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	98 839	21 991	5 440	11 174	27 406	21 053	7 500	3 212	1 063	60.9	11.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	76 209	12 705	3 711	8 636	24 901	15 975	6 496	2 749	1 036	67.1	13.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	73 522	8 848	2 967	8 211	25 890	15 972	7 628	2 872	1 134	72.8	15.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	70 436	5 948	2 239	6 302	24 501	17 360	9 635	3 468	983	79.4	20.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	58 582	2 959	1 346	3 940	19 710	16 169	9 243	3 853	1 362	85.9	24.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	60 840	2 045	900	3 133	19 213	16 539	11 643	5 757	1 610	90.0	31.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	54 229	1 303	651	1 979	13 507	12 135	12 687	9 420	2 547	92.7	45.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 530	402	219	823	4 494	4 407	5 760	6 550	1 875	94.1	57.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	10 055	381	149	331	2 096	1 573	2 090	2 210	1 225	91.4	54.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 803	108	54	161	745	505	435	302	493	88.5	43.9
$50,000 OR MORE	1 935	116	44	145	503	284	240	179	424	84.2	43.6
MEDIAN	$7 156	$3 899	$4 765	$5 137	$7 119	$7 565	$10 336	$13 021	$13 172	...	...
MEAN	$8 433	$5 136	$6 123	$6 278	$8 022	$8 238	$10 888	$13 232	$15 469	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	522 827	35 866	12 316	43 235	165 637	133 407	76 468	41 987	13 911	82.5	25.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 312	$6 919	$7 590	$7 046	$8 601	$8 571	$11 233	$13 587	$16 155	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 782	$6 162	$6 496	$6 457	$8 049	$8 132	$10 840	$13 064	$15 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$158	$159	$168	$192	$198	$250	$304	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	390 781	26 892	8 677	29 956	124 833	93 787	62 266	33 478	10 892	83.2	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 687	$7 496	$8 455	$8 287	$9 793	$10 301	$12 230	$15 072	$18 199	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 214	$6 889	$7 620	$7 772	$9 286	$9 891	$11 882	$14 597	$17 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$175	$184	$196	$217	$233	$273	$353	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	305 364	18 940	6 626	21 202	99 171	73 215	50 502	26 778	8 930	84.7	28.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 206	$8 890	$9 584	$9 988	$11 126	$11 922	$13 648	$16 493	$19 769	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 764	$8 319	$8 784	$9 524	$10 666	$11 520	$13 311	$16 054	$19 173	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$174	$183	$198	$218	$235	$274	$347	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	128 944	8 509	3 450	12 977	39 815	39 053	13 821	8 359	2 960	80.7	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 145	$4 848	$5 285	$4 175	$4 857	$4 433	$6 692	$7 734	$8 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 496	$3 697	$3 711	$3 453	$4 209	$3 950	$6 225	$7 076	$7 996	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$93	$89	$95	$106	$103	$143	$142	$181	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	144 498	4 881	1 356	18 016	51 115	54 325	10 772	3 758	275	83.2	10.2
WITH INCOME	113 142	2 431	715	11 557	39 956	45 633	9 364	3 292	194	87.0	11.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 918	$3 159	$3 669	$2 564	$4 139	$3 792	$5 925	$5 201	$6 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 003	$4 029	$4 117	$3 671	$5 029	$4 855	$7 069	$6 362	$6 747	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	104 255	1 724	519	9 675	36 658	43 197	9 138	3 172	172	88.6	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 186	$4 800	$4 472	$3 800	$5 223	$4 964	$7 167	$6 524	$6 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 965	$4 473	$4 348	$3 578	$5 055	$4 741	$6 781	$6 252	$6 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$138	$146	$121	$142	$134	$178	$173	$190	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	59 007	1 301	377	5 095	23 218	21 330	5 856	1 741	89	88.5	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 716	$5 360	$5 448	$5 102	$6 559	$6 715	$8 652	$8 247	$8 055	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 529	$5 129	$5 319	$4 844	$6 419	$6 532	$8 330	$8 047	$8 002	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$155	$163	$160	$172	$184	$225	$236	$198	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	35 546	658	190	2 398	14 862	12 825	3 636	915	62	90.9	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 894	$7 623	$7 429	$7 839	$8 380	$9 037	$10 876	$11 245	$10 088	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 766	$7 347	$7 460	$7 708	$8 302	$8 885	$10 660	$11 086	$10 035	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$152	$163	$167	$172	$186	$226	$235	$199	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	44 892	418	138	4 546	13 250	21 796	3 253	1 408	83	88.6	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 160	$3 110	$1 928	$2 335	$2 906	$3 249	$4 204	$4 396	$5 830	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 922	$2 483	$1 815	$2 156	$2 693	$2 987	$4 032	$4 054	$5 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$82	$81	$75	$82	$85	$99	$103	$178	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	230 839	14 491	3 829	15 738	58 673	60 114	45 815	24 219	7 960	85.2	33.8
WITH INCOME	179 343	8 550	2 331	10 985	42 680	48 726	37 955	21 364	6 752	87.8	36.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 819	$5 033	$5 451	$5 613	$7 473	$9 171	$10 762	$12 362	$11 788	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 344	$5 465	$5 830	$6 097	$7 814	$9 122	$11 029	$12 375	$12 961	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	168 038	7 040	1 983	9 293	39 261	46 289	36 839	20 846	6 487	89.1	38.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 737	$5 967	$6 248	$6 575	$8 182	$9 424	$11 238	$12 602	$13 340	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 458	$5 693	$5 913	$6 241	$7 906	$9 151	$11 008	$12 261	$12 999	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$160	$169	$191	$214	$252	$285	$308	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	137 353	5 301	1 516	7 139	31 897	37 978	31 527	17 066	4 929	89.8	39.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 649	$6 727	$7 061	$7 253	$9 007	$10 286	$11 904	$13 804	$15 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 391	$6 491	$6 689	$6 950	$8 747	$10 044	$11 683	$13 484	$15 035	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$173	$180	$185	$208	$230	$266	$318	$352	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	106 753	3 401	908	4 492	24 423	30 309	25 615	13 631	3 974	91.8	40.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 167	$8 481	$8 678	$9 140	$10 398	$11 604	$13 262	$15 254	$17 061	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 942	$8 295	$8 423	$8 926	$10 187	$11 389	$13 058	$14 963	$16 726	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$174	$174	$186	$208	$231	$267	$315	$350	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 989	1 666	452	2 099	7 249	8 140	5 153	3 719	1 511	85.9	34.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 658	$3 645	$3 421	$4 307	$4 564	$5 488	$7 333	$7 231	$6 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 284	$3 252	$3 200	$3 861	$4 216	$5 077	$7 052	$6 792	$6 617	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$94	$86	$107	$110	$128	$161	$147	$158	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	148 966	13 309	3 710	13 323	46 005	29 853	24 103	13 501	5 162	79.6	28.7
WITH INCOME	115 235	9 107	2 485	9 551	34 562	23 443	19 575	12 018	4 494	81.7	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 331	$6 257	$6 563	$6 463	$8 368	$10 084	$11 640	$15 794	$15 899	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 564	$7 064	$7 367	$7 196	$9 144	$10 498	$12 097	$15 279	$18 552	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	107 956	7 693	2 202	8 384	32 538	22 155	18 970	11 643	4 371	83.1	32.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 004	$7 655	$7 793	$7 690	$9 477	$10 858	$12 338	$15 602	$18 944	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 526	$7 113	$7 315	$7 257	$8 962	$10 340	$11 990	$15 139	$18 358	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$177	$174	$178	$206	$234	$271	$342	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 799	6 161	1 758	6 465	25 740	17 687	15 767	9 612	3 609	83.4	33.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 165	$8 311	$8 397	$8 496	$10 601	$12 125	$13 304	$16 984	$20 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 706	$7 814	$7 940	$8 099	$10 104	$11 619	$12 984	$16 528	$20 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$191	$189	$196	$230	$260	$292	$401	$458	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	71 318	4 492	1 381	4 818	21 290	15 067	13 307	7 963	3 000	85.0	34.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 391	$9 716	$9 409	$9 810	$11 720	$13 252	$14 470	$17 951	$22 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 968	$9 302	$9 002	$9 513	$11 264	$12 774	$14 143	$17 538	$21 562	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$192	$191	$196	$231	$261	$290	$390	$449	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 757	1 469	444	1 868	6 662	4 383	3 150	2 031	750	81.8	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 192	$4 903	$5 401	$4 813	$5 251	$5 818	$7 315	$9 059	$10 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 650	$4 205	$4 841	$4 285	$4 682	$5 270	$6 854	$8 570	$10 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$107	$114	$108	$110	$121	$155	$147	$218	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	123 806	16 138	4 817	14 382	50 970	19 702	10 284	5 251	2 262	71.5	14.4
WITH INCOME	93 931	11 020	3 050	10 020	38 498	15 822	8 701	4 777	2 043	74.4	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 904	$5 876	$6 173	$7 286	$9 115	$10 552	$11 670	$16 096	$16 456	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 226	$6 504	$6 541	$8 299	$10 025	$11 161	$12 511	$15 954	$18 687	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	85 067	8 903	2 582	8 783	35 374	14 665	8 249	4 548	1 963	76.2	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 824	$7 153	$7 124	$8 821	$10 525	$11 570	$12 894	$16 549	$19 159	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 107	$6 483	$6 455	$8 130	$9 851	$10 785	$12 156	$15 698	$18 187	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$155	$186	$215	$234	$268	$349	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 484	7 133	1 935	6 592	27 925	11 717	6 815	3 795	1 572	76.8	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 923	$7 623	$7 994	$9 979	$11 510	$12 933	$13 890	$17 972	$21 105	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 225	$7 014	$7 500	$9 287	$10 847	$12 151	$13 190	$17 093	$20 191	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$173	$178	$211	$237	$260	$295	$414	$464	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	58 616	5 408	1 535	5 491	24 923	10 683	5 971	3 269	1 336	78.8	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 776	$8 660	$8 942	$10 858	$12 238	$13 551	$14 796	$18 627	$22 249	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 115	$8 098	$8 529	$10 232	$11 621	$12 790	$14 076	$17 794	$21 404	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$172	$176	$211	$237	$259	$293	$400	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 207	1 712	641	2 166	7 260	2 869	1 415	753	391	73.7	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 567	$5 208	$4 507	$5 365	$6 760	$6 092	$8 149	$9 378	$11 333	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 801	$4 280	$3 308	$4 680	$6 061	$5 363	$7 316	$8 670	$10 132	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$124	$95	$81	$108	$128	$119	$149	$136	$204	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	88 773	20 917	7 586	11 628	31 553	9 379	4 573	2 046	1 091	54.8	8.7
WITH INCOME	63 907	12 655	5 557	8 282	23 996	7 395	3 219	1 831	972	58.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 291	$4 306	$6 068	$6 510	$8 576	$9 855	$10 527	$15 778	$13 321	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 788	$5 583	$6 987	$7 532	$9 564	$10 528	$11 544	$16 084	$16 261	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	48 221	7 993	3 892	5 932	19 222	6 089	2 714	1 549	830	63.1	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 275	$7 042	$8 504	$9 109	$10 670	$11 694	$12 409	$17 360	$18 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 071	$6 141	$7 137	$8 095	$9 447	$10 386	$11 205	$15 457	$16 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$153	$161	$185	$208	$233	$258	$356	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	36 181	5 863	2 696	4 271	14 785	4 654	2 068	1 193	651	64.5	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 471	$7 583	$9 751	$10 564	$11 769	$13 174	$13 816	$18 595	$20 150	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 373	$6 799	$8 399	$9 686	$10 655	$11 936	$12 721	$16 809	$18 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$170	$189	$214	$234	$266	$287	$422	$435	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	30 484	4 262	2 328	3 693	12 839	4 049	1 804	972	537	66.3	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 335	$8 692	$10 423	$11 124	$12 394	$14 095	$14 905	$19 619	$21 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 337	$7 950	$9 099	$10 317	$11 446	$12 962	$13 921	$17 977	$19 361	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$166	$188	$210	$232	$266	$289	$401	$416	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 385	2 033	1 120	1 596	4 194	1 341	588	334	179	58.3	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 280	$4 782	$5 426	$5 424	$6 508	$6 606	$7 515	$13 248	$11 440	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 877	$3 614	$4 102	$4 084	$5 112	$5 222	$6 079	$11 064	$7 571	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$85	$88	$97	$108	$112	$137	$188	$171	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	38 019	11 325	4 021	5 122	11 562	3 007	1 817	741	424	46.2	7.8
WITH INCOME	26 870	6 813	3 156	3 722	8 743	2 282	1 146	634	374	49.0	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 925	$3 787	$4 908	$5 755	$7 518	$8 066	$8 962	$13 905	$11 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 796	$5 041	$6 504	$7 070	$9 045	$9 593	$10 783	$14 913	$14 714	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 018	3 640	1 878	2 265	6 040	1 601	862	449	283	54.3	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 937	$6 722	$8 730	$9 318	$10 819	$11 525	$12 373	$17 086	$17 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 358	$5 640	$6 797	$7 906	$9 112	$9 903	$10 774	$14 544	$15 318	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$141	$156	$182	$208	$231	$251	$332	$364	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 918	2 552	1 207	1 554	4 335	1 099	632	289	250	55.4	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 226	$7 523	$10 276	$10 639	$11 796	$13 773	$14 176	$19 428	$19 233	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 822	$6 612	$8 205	$9 523	$10 376	$12 182	$12 716	$16 987	$16 675	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$167	$186	$211	$234	$262	$293	$423	$412	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 791	1 817	1 020	1 344	3 645	982	551	239	193	57.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 051	$8 546	$11 118	$11 177	$12 289	$14 452	$15 510	$19 993	$19 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 835	$7 730	$9 007	$10 251	$11 288	$12 926	$14 092	$17 825	$16 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$161	$187	$207	$230	$259	$298	$405	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 763	1 045	627	693	1 582	435	205	143	33	50.3	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 330	$4 715	$5 585	$6 428	$7 044	$6 035	$7 198	$12 781	$5 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 569	$3 243	$4 080	$4 420	$5 066	$4 642	$5 218	$10 353	$5 039	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$103	$76	$89	$110	$110	$115	$111	$183	$93	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	72 539	34 240	8 013	7 846	13 560	4 441	2 825	1 082	532	30.9	6.1
WITH INCOME	61 326	28 183	7 128	6 677	11 645	3 980	2 275	976	462	31.5	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 550	$3 167	$3 545	$3 750	$4 096	$4 660	$4 334	$10 466	$6 769	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 980	$3 772	$5 135	$5 191	$5 930	$7 007	$6 724	$11 261	$9 891	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 290	2 513	1 138	1 168	2 584	1 012	558	229	88	48.1	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 413	$7 571	$8 887	$9 223	$10 120	$11 165	$9 633	$14 361	$16 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 500	$4 652	$4 804	$5 362	$6 152	$5 940	$5 976	$6 561	$10 622	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$130	$129	$133	$165	$169	$175	$261	$272	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 957	1 133	395	394	1 268	421	233	71	42	51.4	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 530	$7 862	$10 347	$11 810	$11 531	$11 846	$10 851	$14 295	$20 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 575	$5 415	$7 246	$9 088	$8 417	$8 090	$7 897	$10 826	$16 932	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$149	$189	$223	$226	$201	$194	$343	$593	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 647	719	284	310	834	282	169	28	21	50.4	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 244	$9 723	$11 373	$12 730	$13 477	$13 289	$13 101	$19 266	$23 901	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 542	$7 038	$8 558	$10 402	$11 072	$9 611	$9 853	$17 335	$21 249	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$151	$186	$225	$234	$197	$195	$340	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 714	1 211	655	702	1 200	524	262	114	46	45.5	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 244	$6 639	$7 722	$7 498	$8 719	$11 027	$7 733	$14 721	$11 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 709	$3 425	$3 424	$3 188	$3 904	$4 456	$4 053	$4 823	$4 862	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$85	$82	$72	$96	$126	$111	$157	$100	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 904 096	516 337	113 043	359 313	502 745	287 392	58 599	40 160	26 507	48.1	6.6
WITHOUT INCOME	135 100	41 823	7 871	38 684	29 125	13 139	1 774	1 579	1 105	34.6	3.3
WITH INCOME	1 768 996	474 514	105 172	320 629	473 620	274 253	56 825	38 581	25 402	49.1	6.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	135 795	36 044	7 242	36 480	33 731	17 587	2 226	1 542	943	41.3	3.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	175 594	62 283	11 127	35 690	38 221	21 818	3 174	2 072	1 209	37.9	3.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	202 654	78 890	13 531	37 218	44 402	21 936	3 298	2 093	1 286	36.0	3.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	205 013	76 000	13 377	36 270	50 657	21 811	3 301	2 229	1 368	38.7	3.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	187 566	63 783	12 751	33 685	48 023	22 353	3 476	2 273	1 222	41.2	3.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	158 818	45 827	10 249	28 698	44 403	22 040	4 182	2 207	1 212	46.6	4.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	192 671	45 534	11 842	33 798	56 069	32 210	6 964	4 273	1 981	52.7	6.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	242 941	39 134	13 458	41 578	76 498	50 121	10 880	7 123	4 149	61.2	9.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	146 575	16 419	6 971	22 042	48 003	34 591	8 211	6 494	3 844	69.0	12.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	87 069	7 376	3 422	11 357	25 877	22 280	7 187	5 519	4 051	74.6	19.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	21 368	1 737	665	2 252	5 196	5 187	2 427	1 763	2 141	78.2	29.6
$50,000 OR MORE	12 932	1 487	537	1 561	2 540	2 319	1 499	993	1 996	72.3	34.7
MEDIAN	$9 747	$7 561	$9 106	$8 811	$10 981	$12 752	$15 603	$16 453	$18 976	...	...
MEAN	$11 627	$8 809	$10 618	$10 367	$12 278	$13 901	$17 735	$18 406	$23 690	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 595 905	389 613	86 760	293 727	447 557	262 442	54 577	37 193	24 036	51.7	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 285	$9 645	$11 679	$10 808	$12 618	$14 221	$18 096	$18 833	$24 618	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 817	$9 255	$11 177	$10 408	$12 201	$13 670	$17 334	$17 882	$23 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$216	$259	$251	$276	$306	$373	$396	$514	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 422 821	354 472	78 847	257 208	401 101	227 925	49 150	32 832	21 286	51.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 901	$9 865	$11 987	$11 509	$13 243	$15 339	$19 049	$19 960	$26 030	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 476	$9 538	$11 574	$11 135	$12 858	$14 812	$18 334	$19 045	$25 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$221	$265	$263	$287	$326	$393	$420	$544	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 132 277	269 540	61 594	191 892	328 587	191 269	42 950	27 847	18 598	53.8	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 571	$11 093	$13 396	$13 478	$14 756	$16 953	$20 569	$21 680	$27 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 197	$10 849	$13 071	$13 163	$14 420	$16 459	$19 874	$20 764	$26 982	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$286	$220	$264	$266	$290	$329	$396	$422	$547	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	166 775	33 052	7 323	35 279	45 219	33 765	5 310	4 163	2 664	54.6	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 129	$7 332	$8 431	$5 789	$7 186	$6 767	$9 171	$10 243	$13 468	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 385	$6 375	$7 222	$5 272	$6 531	$6 124	$8 177	$9 085	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$155	$179	$146	$163	$151	$183	$198	$265	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	521 579	85 887	18 729	144 415	181 598	80 280	7 099	3 208	363	52.3	2.0
WITH INCOME	449 359	71 215	15 268	116 897	163 674	72 539	6 588	2 855	323	54.7	2.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 190	$6 087	$6 137	$5 277	$6 805	$6 201	$6 776	$6 240	$7 243	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 966	$6 307	$6 447	$6 132	$7 658	$7 375	$8 159	$7 298	$8 460	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	436 887	69 483	14 866	112 688	159 901	70 470	6 395	2 776	308	54.9	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 067	$6 375	$6 496	$6 243	$7 733	$7 498	$8 316	$7 422	$8 556	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 914	$6 285	$6 390	$6 084	$7 606	$7 276	$8 144	$7 171	$8 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$156	$170	$170	$190	$192	$208	$196	$192	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	356 247	64 027	13 398	90 267	132 702	49 359	4 477	1 790	227	52.9	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 727	$6 536	$6 778	$6 977	$8 443	$8 754	$9 626	$8 927	$9 576	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 586	$6 456	$6 680	$6 825	$8 301	$8 550	$9 465	$8 698	$9 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$160	$175	$184	$203	$224	$242	$236	$220	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	234 701	43 047	8 319	53 461	93 462	32 193	2 941	1 105	173	55.3	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 519	$7 751	$8 454	$9 068	$10 051	$11 063	$12 009	$11 465	$11 011	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 426	$7 693	$8 384	$8 973	$9 960	$10 924	$11 881	$11 197	$10 735	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$156	$173	$184	$203	$225	$244	$232	$218	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	79 439	5 294	1 450	22 017	26 873	20 853	1 912	959	81	63.8	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 144	$4 505	$3 927	$3 273	$4 377	$4 560	$5 212	$4 635	$5 696	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 939	$4 296	$3 748	$3 092	$4 203	$4 295	$5 016	$4 335	$5 198	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$111	$109	$99	$115	$114	$126	$116	$116	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	580 692	133 864	24 551	89 259	159 275	116 984	27 009	19 424	10 326	57.3	9.8
WITH INCOME	550 840	123 780	22 932	82 996	152 819	113 595	26 257	18 671	9 790	58.3	9.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 131	$8 116	$9 234	$10 086	$12 366	$13 754	$14 633	$14 443	$14 641	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 174	$8 797	$9 995	$10 900	$13 136	$14 326	$15 309	$15 392	$16 231	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	533 562	119 648	22 091	79 332	148 291	110 692	25 877	18 268	9 363	58.6	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 392	$8 936	$10 221	$11 170	$13 346	$14 544	$15 445	$15 614	$16 753	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 098	$8 739	$9 997	$10 881	$13 070	$14 151	$15 027	$15 237	$16 378	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$201	$231	$249	$285	$305	$321	$340	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	493 749	111 249	20 501	73 507	138 623	102 037	23 679	16 166	7 987	58.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 720	$9 080	$10 449	$11 415	$13 625	$15 042	$16 035	$16 506	$18 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 441	$8 893	$10 230	$11 130	$13 363	$14 675	$15 657	$16 139	$18 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$203	$236	$254	$290	$314	$334	$359	$401	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	408 409	86 276	15 790	57 793	118 182	89 226	20 895	13 461	6 786	60.9	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 931	$10 073	$11 499	$12 701	$14 686	$16 060	$17 167	$18 044	$19 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 712	$9 942	$11 386	$12 498	$14 493	$15 746	$16 823	$17 728	$19 532	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$201	$231	$253	$290	$315	$337	$360	$400	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	38 692	8 127	1 573	5 663	9 356	8 488	2 148	1 998	1 339	60.3	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 343	$7 046	$7 326	$8 151	$9 418	$8 660	$8 956	$8 693	$7 190	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 865	$6 700	$7 021	$7 800	$8 948	$7 991	$8 181	$8 266	$6 729	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$155	$169	$184	$204	$178	$175	$179	$159	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	321 696	91 138	20 547	51 541	78 354	49 555	13 106	9 184	8 271	49.3	9.5
WITH INCOME	309 283	85 865	19 608	49 412	76 186	48 459	12 803	8 917	8 033	49.9	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 861	$9 345	$11 719	$13 309	$15 916	$17 970	$20 563	$21 067	$22 040	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 398	$10 456	$12 734	$14 301	$16 720	$18 944	$22 723	$22 609	$27 869	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	295 498	81 064	18 319	46 435	73 548	46 972	12 529	8 769	7 862	50.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 857	$10 790	$13 285	$14 906	$17 091	$19 317	$23 022	$22 850	$28 289	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 405	$10 498	$12 955	$14 535	$16 630	$18 682	$22 350	$22 006	$27 373	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$237	$285	$316	$348	$386	$461	$466	$577	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	276 964	74 751	16 997	43 324	69 586	44 870	11 939	8 178	7 319	51.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 164	$10 984	$13 460	$15 206	$17 316	$19 601	$23 477	$23 338	$29 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 733	$10 710	$13 147	$14 844	$16 895	$18 982	$22 813	$22 579	$28 137	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$241	$288	$321	$354	$393	$471	$480	$594	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	240 347	59 666	14 195	37 363	63 084	41 151	10 973	7 351	6 564	53.7	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 328	$12 016	$14 434	$16 240	$18 156	$20 407	$24 559	$24 310	$30 904	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 942	$11 804	$14 171	$15 954	$17 789	$19 822	$23 916	$23 603	$29 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$239	$284	$320	$354	$393	$472	$475	$601	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 863	6 078	1 280	2 981	3 806	2 046	570	570	532	42.1	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 275	$8 319	$11 235	$10 720	$13 401	$13 308	$13 196	$15 904	$18 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 502	$7 811	$10 679	$10 292	$12 178	$12 349	$12 421	$13 866	$17 245	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$181	$244	$228	$248	$242	$239	$275	$348	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	227 625	79 200	20 434	39 032	46 990	25 465	6 721	5 368	4 415	39.1	7.3
WITH INCOME	219 137	75 077	19 724	37 530	45 692	24 953	6 625	5 254	4 282	39.6	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 930	$9 809	$12 481	$14 840	$16 607	$18 904	$21 722	$23 837	$25 277	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 601	$11 087	$13 498	$15 455	$17 293	$19 886	$25 356	$27 390	$33 135	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	199 874	66 125	17 408	34 284	42 663	23 727	6 395	5 163	4 109	41.1	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 541	$11 911	$14 596	$16 352	$18 005	$20 530	$25 929	$27 664	$34 048	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 719	$11 461	$14 076	$15 636	$17 038	$19 239	$24 371	$25 285	$32 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$340	$260	$309	$335	$357	$399	$506	$531	$684	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	186 283	60 696	16 238	32 021	40 138	22 530	6 120	4 810	3 730	41.5	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 880	$12 173	$14 891	$16 641	$18 281	$20 840	$26 254	$28 124	$35 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 082	$11 733	$14 392	$15 950	$17 360	$19 620	$24 713	$25 709	$33 662	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$266	$313	$341	$363	$404	$513	$545	$707	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	160 458	48 347	13 718	27 979	36 424	20 726	5 511	4 312	3 441	43.9	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 111	$13 371	$15 978	$17 596	$19 037	$21 666	$27 599	$29 488	$36 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 360	$13 029	$15 547	$16 963	$18 192	$20 486	$26 068	$26 927	$35 101	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$348	$265	$312	$339	$362	$404	$514	$548	$710	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 924	5 180	1 062	2 121	2 450	1 126	275	343	367	35.3	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 953	$9 003	$10 343	$12 499	$13 732	$14 439	$18 713	$21 318	$21 763	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 879	$8 460	$9 628	$11 533	$11 996	$12 389	$16 762	$19 640	$20 200	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$189	$221	$238	$249	$271	$350	$348	$432	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	143 748	59 973	16 315	23 775	25 019	10 963	3 335	2 134	2 234	30.4	5.4
WITH INCOME	137 808	56 586	15 749	22 944	24 281	10 718	3 275	2 091	2 164	30.9	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 166	$8 142	$10 692	$12 909	$14 768	$16 576	$18 459	$19 656	$23 735	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 236	$9 764	$12 098	$14 282	$15 944	$17 589	$21 969	$21 805	$27 761	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	105 473	41 080	11 460	17 757	19 410	9 050	2 869	1 867	1 980	33.4	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 347	$11 452	$14 347	$16 428	$17 935	$19 336	$23 287	$23 562	$29 410	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 079	$10 692	$13 248	$15 150	$16 328	$17 348	$20 653	$20 635	$26 895	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$250	$295	$333	$351	$374	$429	$450	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	94 660	36 393	10 134	16 163	17 735	8 147	2 679	1 657	1 752	33.8	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 865	$11 944	$14 759	$16 859	$18 367	$19 948	$23 524	$24 526	$30 329	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 742	$11 248	$13 848	$15 735	$16 921	$18 274	$21 146	$21 977	$28 195	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$258	$300	$342	$360	$383	$445	$487	$642	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	78 950	28 205	8 572	13 958	15 669	7 243	2 419	1 447	1 437	35.7	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 159	$13 314	$15 618	$17 789	$19 367	$20 743	$24 445	$25 909	$32 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 163	$12 742	$14 917	$16 865	$18 039	$19 205	$22 247	$23 416	$30 593	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$257	$297	$338	$359	$378	$442	$483	$629	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 746	4 320	1 133	1 412	1 488	783	190	198	222	29.6	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 732	$7 507	$10 839	$12 326	$13 597	$13 769	$19 938	$16 742	$19 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 386	$6 373	$8 436	$9 731	$10 417	$9 221	$13 691	$10 622	$15 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$164	$205	$214	$228	$229	$242	$194	$286	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	56 819	24 940	6 905	9 164	9 392	3 681	1 248	672	817	27.8	4.8
WITH INCOME	54 375	23 556	6 685	8 878	9 041	3 547	1 215	663	790	28.1	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 646	$7 324	$9 500	$11 637	$12 673	$15 186	$15 743	$15 847	$20 923	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 939	$8 966	$11 290	$13 066	$14 490	$16 318	$20 154	$17 757	$27 018	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	36 867	15 022	4 287	6 233	6 324	2 762	978	549	712	30.7	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 522	$11 012	$13 987	$15 647	$17 144	$18 580	$21 363	$20 108	$29 239	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 980	$10 086	$12 420	$14 011	$15 295	$15 688	$18 632	$17 032	$26 441	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$245	$288	$317	$338	$351	$400	$388	$607	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 162	13 012	3 622	5 556	5 664	2 331	896	465	616	31.0	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 157	$11 635	$14 346	$16 238	$17 653	$19 585	$20 930	$22 388	$31 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 856	$10 815	$13 209	$14 878	$16 043	$17 266	$18 717	$19 483	$28 340	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$254	$291	$329	$349	$368	$415	$418	$669	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 847	9 702	2 939	4 679	4 878	1 987	767	421	474	33.0	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 610	$13 059	$15 350	$17 332	$18 814	$20 993	$22 330	$23 112	$33 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 526	$12 460	$14 532	$16 298	$17 415	$18 789	$20 182	$20 378	$31 834	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$251	$288	$327	$349	$368	$407	$417	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 084	1 824	523	554	560	373	82	72	96	29.0	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 880	$6 567	$11 464	$10 545	$12 873	$13 136	$26 095	$8 224	$17 649	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 917	$5 133	$7 484	$7 158	$9 155	$7 435	$17 705	$3 958	$14 254	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$142	$195	$168	$199	$196	$281	$118	$279	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	108 756	66 275	12 467	11 291	11 509	4 145	1 329	842	898	17.2	2.8
WITH INCOME	102 569	61 991	11 891	10 850	10 968	3 989	1 277	793	810	17.4	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 980	$4 616	$5 389	$6 228	$6 619	$8 295	$7 544	$7 539	$7 164	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 089	$5 794	$6 948	$8 139	$9 418	$11 889	$16 634	$13 591	$17 677	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 611	12 213	2 616	3 231	3 744	1 531	512	350	414	26.6	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 987	$9 240	$11 101	$12 569	$14 790	$15 878	$26 812	$21 212	$28 222	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 292	$6 164	$7 517	$8 787	$10 533	$11 429	$19 447	$13 643	$21 889	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$188	$220	$243	$271	$293	$533	$363	$570	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 918	7 356	1 579	1 926	2 317	982	256	231	271	27.2	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 385	$10 019	$12 655	$14 117	$16 565	$18 000	$37 181	$24 798	$27 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 501	$7 647	$10 024	$11 294	$13 307	$14 154	$30 275	$17 691	$23 069	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$216	$271	$285	$317	$336	$679	$440	$572	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 412	3 999	1 000	1 338	1 766	730	211	171	197	32.7	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 896	$12 082	$15 275	$15 026	$17 716	$19 780	$41 122	$28 236	$33 968	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 728	$10 447	$13 242	$13 323	$15 392	$16 719	$34 353	$21 657	$30 591	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$216	$278	$270	$307	$335	$675	$450	$629	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 111	4 053	825	1 085	1 246	469	215	95	123	26.5	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 430	$7 792	$8 342	$9 327	$11 515	$11 976	$14 142	$11 943	$30 566	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 652	$3 621	$3 585	$4 494	$5 951	$6 299	$9 145	$4 255	$20 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$104	$96	$120	$154	$160	$270	$104	$499	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 887 248	505 542	127 769	362 151	563 630	248 135	40 783	26 880	12 358	47.3	4.2
WITHOUT INCOME	534 741	181 578	42 574	118 373	137 714	42 402	6 338	3 924	1 838	35.9	2.3
WITH INCOME	1 352 507	323 964	85 195	243 778	425 916	205 733	34 445	22 956	10 520	51.7	5.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	244 087	64 360	16 883	56 033	70 633	29 629	3 679	2 025	845	43.8	2.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	280 316	91 322	22 819	54 099	73 006	31 910	3 919	2 246	995	40.0	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	246 336	77 570	17 579	46 677	67 206	29 697	4 197	2 280	1 130	42.4	3.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	185 570	47 233	12 213	33 569	60 363	25 787	3 702	1 946	757	49.9	3.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	136 735	22 596	7 119	21 854	52 620	25 976	3 905	1 947	718	62.3	4.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	93 616	9 433	3 707	12 815	39 652	21 300	3 796	2 170	743	72.3	7.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	79 847	5 616	2 608	9 880	32 543	20 391	4 592	3 097	1 120	77.3	11.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	55 576	3 205	1 451	5 936	20 536	14 376	4 048	4 119	1 905	80.9	18.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 521	1 152	351	1 552	5 430	3 978	1 661	2 179	1 218	82.6	28.9
$25,000 TO $34,999	8 355	715	271	779	2 500	1 956	654	781	699	78.9	25.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 464	378	103	295	769	388	165	97	269	68.5	21.6
$50,000 OR MORE	2 084	384	91	289	658	345	127	69	121	63.3	15.2
MEDIAN	$5 129	$4 134	$4 284	$4 453	$6 066	$6 876	$8 864	$10 953	$12 155	...	...
MEAN	$6 319	$4 739	$5 129	$5 375	$6 906	$7 688	$9 716	$11 427	$13 699	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 076 283	200 864	55 329	188 627	378 388	190 776	31 574	21 360	9 365	58.7	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 006	$5 554	$5 959	$5 865	$7 299	$7 953	$10 139	$11 842	$14 636	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 617	$5 155	$5 483	$5 433	$6 951	$7 584	$9 720	$11 386	$14 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$142	$150	$154	$176	$188	$235	$283	$338	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	801 782	160 792	41 990	134 793	281 685	135 330	23 580	16 176	7 436	57.9	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 953	$5 912	$6 529	$6 779	$8 356	$9 411	$11 597	$13 492	$16 049	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 601	$5 579	$6 124	$6 379	$8 029	$9 067	$11 248	$13 051	$15 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$153	$165	$174	$197	$217	$267	$328	$371	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	541 717	95 315	25 760	81 447	202 552	101 392	17 900	11 767	5 584	62.6	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 689	$7 327	$8 149	$8 688	$9 965	$10 939	$12 939	$14 947	$17 498	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 424	$7 118	$7 886	$8 409	$9 702	$10 661	$12 615	$14 568	$17 058	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$147	$163	$174	$199	$218	$262	$316	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	268 946	38 460	12 950	52 661	95 249	54 826	7 854	5 081	1 865	61.3	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 193	$4 082	$4 049	$3 509	$4 178	$4 367	$5 724	$6 683	$9 289	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 718	$3 438	$3 373	$3 021	$3 781	$3 948	$5 234	$6 202	$8 388	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$103	$94	$94	$92	$103	$105	$131	$145	$203	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	476 330	66 645	18 118	121 773	178 053	81 937	7 042	2 582	180	56.6	2.1
WITH INCOME	345 035	35 433	11 150	79 043	140 820	70 068	6 334	2 085	102	63.6	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 164	$4 100	$3 721	$3 193	$4 639	$4 713	$5 499	$5 682	$5 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 868	$4 337	$4 196	$3 826	$5 263	$5 390	$6 828	$6 760	$4 895	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	314 345	31 885	9 154	65 512	132 360	67 169	6 147	2 016	102	66.1	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 046	$4 468	$4 378	$3 983	$5 416	$5 495	$6 900	$6 847	$4 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 848	$4 330	$4 150	$3 718	$5 242	$5 291	$6 700	$6 651	$4 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$128	$132	$126	$146	$142	$179	$178	$131	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	218 762	26 902	7 498	43 378	94 859	41 038	3 792	1 228	67	64.4	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 871	$4 702	$4 754	$4 772	$6 241	$6 812	$8 637	$8 537	$5 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 693	$4 574	$4 565	$4 515	$6 079	$6 650	$8 451	$8 369	$5 720	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$133	$143	$146	$163	$174	$228	$223	$158	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	125 422	13 918	3 438	19 285	58 791	26 821	2 354	781	34	70.8	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 770	$6 238	$6 893	$6 981	$7 963	$8 455	$11 027	$10 540	$7 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 674	$6 186	$6 771	$6 848	$7 866	$8 376	$10 868	$10 389	$7 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$127	$141	$143	$163	$174	$235	$219	$144	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	94 393	4 815	1 631	21 681	37 078	26 019	2 346	788	35	70.2	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 147	$3 209	$2 677	$2 416	$3 310	$3 425	$4 102	$4 213	$3 274	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 908	$3 023	$2 287	$2 139	$3 111	$3 157	$3 887	$3 974	$2 587	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$95	$77	$78	$94	$88	$101	$107	$76	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	546 076	116 232	25 888	92 888	182 846	92 476	17 960	13 090	4 696	57.0	6.5
WITH INCOME	390 281	68 527	16 524	63 431	135 297	75 821	15 221	11 507	3 953	62.0	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 295	$4 925	$4 741	$5 151	$6 894	$8 255	$9 840	$11 054	$10 997	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 111	$5 155	$5 301	$5 756	$7 384	$8 463	$10 118	$10 950	$12 256	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	351 137	60 433	13 656	51 254	124 134	71 992	14 730	11 140	3 798	64.3	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 468	$5 333	$5 574	$6 155	$7 727	$8 704	$10 306	$11 092	$12 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 132	$5 076	$5 241	$5 709	$7 390	$8 358	$10 010	$10 845	$12 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$140	$149	$159	$185	$202	$239	$267	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	276 921	51 012	10 866	39 209	96 650	55 937	11 530	8 710	3 007	63.5	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 284	$5 593	$5 966	$6 870	$8 701	$9 858	$11 500	$12 365	$13 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 971	$5 365	$5 650	$6 460	$8 373	$9 530	$11 292	$12 128	$13 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$147	$158	$173	$204	$224	$264	$307	$333	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	190 205	29 762	6 117	23 878	70 183	42 931	8 903	6 259	2 172	68.6	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 966	$7 001	$7 720	$8 527	$10 258	$11 241	$12 802	$13 779	$15 470	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 751	$6 860	$7 567	$8 296	$10 023	$10 994	$12 637	$13 587	$15 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$142	$155	$171	$204	$224	$260	$294	$322	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	72 970	9 192	2 706	11 786	27 110	15 841	3 144	2 419	772	67.5	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 401	$3 883	$3 911	$3 759	$4 298	$4 706	$5 803	$6 531	$7 054	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 986	$3 472	$3 516	$3 198	$3 929	$4 296	$5 415	$6 246	$6 455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$96	$103	$99	$108	$115	$138	$141	$158	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	325 201	87 022	23 801	59 831	98 197	39 155	8 018	5 953	3 224	47.5	5.3
WITH INCOME	231 332	54 819	15 631	41 138	73 430	32 000	6 452	5 000	2 862	51.8	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 565	$5 224	$5 408	$5 866	$7 640	$9 124	$10 607	$13 715	$15 367	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 701	$5 616	$5 842	$6 583	$8 329	$9 691	$11 520	$14 039	$15 813	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	205 500	46 082	12 891	34 644	67 830	30 254	6 165	4 871	2 763	54.4	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 140	$5 898	$6 232	$7 057	$8 665	$9 962	$11 860	$14 310	$15 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 669	$5 480	$5 787	$6 558	$8 215	$9 631	$11 380	$13 686	$15 313	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$147	$153	$167	$194	$220	$268	$335	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	156 678	37 351	9 816	25 577	50 581	22 421	4 840	3 792	2 300	53.6	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 143	$6 229	$6 894	$8 052	$9 986	$11 389	$13 296	$16 287	$17 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 701	$5 859	$6 470	$7 570	$9 557	$10 894	$12 822	$15 627	$16 623	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$156	$167	$189	$220	$247	$301	$388	$394	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	114 981	23 234	6 397	18 061	40 605	18 290	3 794	2 856	1 744	58.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 558	$7 481	$8 205	$9 414	$11 165	$12 524	$13 969	$17 582	$18 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 220	$7 274	$7 982	$9 055	$10 806	$12 114	$13 533	$17 061	$17 822	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$150	$164	$186	$219	$247	$281	$372	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	48 071	8 512	3 049	8 945	17 026	7 732	1 294	1 063	450	57.3	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 876	$4 520	$4 082	$4 203	$4 730	$5 743	$6 658	$7 458	$9 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 319	$3 895	$3 567	$3 657	$4 218	$5 140	$6 155	$6 951	$8 826	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$105	$101	$97	$107	$128	$144	$159	$195	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	243 000	84 375	24 310	45 849	58 496	20 889	3 894	2 962	2 225	36.4	3.7
WITH INCOME	163 261	51 638	15 085	29 959	42 172	16 827	3 214	2 441	1 925	40.8	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 096	$4 591	$5 125	$5 786	$7 660	$9 086	$10 432	$14 200	$15 127	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 349	$5 312	$5 999	$6 828	$8 617	$9 820	$11 483	$13 739	$16 277	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	133 907	37 999	11 426	24 359	37 611	15 410	2 961	2 328	1 813	44.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 144	$6 017	$6 706	$7 543	$9 174	$10 213	$11 937	$14 100	$17 062	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 644	$5 536	$6 233	$7 070	$8 697	$9 668	$11 158	$13 367	$16 317	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$149	$159	$173	$198	$222	$253	$324	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 654	29 151	8 522	17 721	28 015	11 744	2 300	1 772	1 429	45.0	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 152	$6 578	$7 520	$8 518	$10 491	$11 625	$13 008	$15 692	$18 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 684	$6 153	$7 065	$8 085	$10 037	$11 094	$12 228	$14 927	$17 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$165	$179	$196	$227	$249	$276	$365	$410	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	75 046	18 168	5 891	13 264	23 455	9 835	1 915	1 358	1 160	50.3	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 549	$7 975	$8 801	$9 807	$11 440	$12 631	$13 871	$16 949	$19 604	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 174	$7 710	$8 462	$9 471	$11 049	$12 159	$13 050	$16 282	$19 111	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$159	$176	$195	$226	$247	$272	$353	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 469	8 540	2 830	6 494	9 457	3 598	653	526	371	45.0	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 038	$4 162	$4 183	$4 914	$5 176	$5 695	$8 270	$9 147	$12 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 463	$3 512	$3 652	$4 362	$4 656	$5 125	$7 490	$8 594	$11 807	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$93	$93	$108	$108	$125	$170	$193	$293	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	157 001	66 716	19 246	27 609	29 692	8 931	2 326	1 307	1 174	27.7	3.1
WITH INCOME	102 794	41 822	12 334	17 853	20 201	6 745	1 813	1 056	970	29.9	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 437	$3 535	$4 078	$4 869	$6 250	$7 627	$7 995	$10 722	$11 935	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 006	$4 371	$5 222	$6 250	$7 648	$9 149	$9 422	$11 309	$13 736	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	59 676	19 569	6 730	11 156	14 211	5 073	1 360	828	749	37.2	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 979	$5 998	$7 009	$8 006	$9 212	$10 535	$10 969	$13 022	$16 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 221	$5 354	$6 283	$7 241	$8 392	$9 655	$9 847	$11 812	$15 561	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$145	$157	$172	$194	$223	$233	$309	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	43 043	14 016	4 693	8 160	10 349	3 709	997	561	558	37.6	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 115	$6 818	$8 007	$9 064	$10 565	$12 035	$12 274	$15 670	$18 310	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 450	$6 234	$7 342	$8 413	$9 853	$11 267	$11 413	$14 829	$17 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$168	$178	$196	$222	$251	$260	$357	$401	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 369	8 867	3 510	6 480	8 652	3 132	841	442	445	41.7	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 346	$8 194	$8 906	$9 943	$11 371	$13 203	$12 973	$16 388	$19 472	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 831	$7 801	$8 491	$9 481	$10 793	$12 447	$12 255	$15 494	$18 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$162	$175	$194	$220	$252	$252	$339	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 944	5 337	1 946	2 877	3 710	1 309	351	236	178	36.3	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 909	$3 857	$4 483	$4 700	$5 552	$6 528	$7 395	$7 383	$11 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 980	$3 071	$3 699	$3 917	$4 486	$5 348	$5 495	$5 213	$10 087	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$80	$95	$94	$107	$132	$142	$146	$267	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	64 237	30 006	8 042	10 786	10 518	2 971	952	478	484	24.0	3.0
WITH INCOME	44 932	20 230	5 741	7 679	7 446	2 295	725	391	425	25.1	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 835	$3 285	$3 632	$4 178	$4 973	$6 399	$5 707	$7 935	$7 974	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 337	$4 122	$4 707	$5 780	$6 941	$8 501	$7 257	$9 263	$11 611	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 954	7 292	2 410	3 844	4 088	1 378	437	241	264	32.1	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 970	$6 354	$7 009	$8 269	$9 369	$10 753	$8 974	$11 290	$16 145	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 902	$5 493	$6 063	$7 085	$8 099	$9 404	$7 640	$9 680	$15 428	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$148	$152	$172	$191	$219	$193	$296	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 848	5 063	1 642	2 766	2 796	967	298	129	187	31.6	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 159	$7 392	$7 940	$9 090	$11 061	$12 801	$10 129	$14 787	$16 049	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 293	$6 598	$7 133	$8 294	$9 980	$11 737	$9 260	$14 550	$15 448	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$177	$177	$194	$226	$261	$224	$339	$334	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 264	3 245	1 201	2 154	2 323	827	241	113	160	35.7	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 419	$8 868	$8 895	$9 997	$11 818	$13 921	$10 887	$14 754	$16 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 781	$8 328	$8 452	$9 414	$11 010	$12 914	$10 189	$14 499	$16 150	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$173	$178	$192	$226	$263	$213	$325	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 749	2 132	720	989	1 210	390	139	92	77	33.2	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 032	$3 991	$4 530	$5 091	$5 756	$5 960	$6 496	$7 287	$16 378	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 657	$2 972	$3 467	$3 647	$4 115	$3 867	$4 168	$3 600	$15 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$77	$85	$89	$100	$96	$116	$141	$412	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	139 640	84 552	16 406	14 201	16 346	4 747	1 543	986	859	17.5	2.4
WITH INCOME	119 804	71 725	14 471	12 354	13 996	4 272	1 411	867	708	17.7	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 510	$3 385	$3 389	$3 687	$3 845	$4 318	$4 484	$5 125	$4 417	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 117	$3 673	$3 898	$4 519	$5 105	$5 904	$6 445	$7 549	$7 415	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 718	4 896	1 472	1 702	2 242	878	211	177	140	31.1	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 932	$6 765	$6 367	$7 262	$9 800	$10 599	$11 954	$12 734	$14 537	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 389	$4 681	$3 868	$4 908	$6 858	$7 258	$8 023	$7 995	$9 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$155	$141	$108	$140	$188	$191	$230	$234	$272	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 724	2 360	595	748	1 231	481	121	113	75	35.3	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 164	$7 969	$7 315	$8 683	$9 991	$12 536	$13 193	$15 182	$15 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 064	$6 220	$5 675	$6 834	$7 351	$9 813	$11 759	$10 349	$12 038	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$174	$152	$182	$192	$227	$273	$252	$323	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 694	1 366	407	479	866	383	93	71	29	39.0	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 314	$8 703	$8 384	$10 144	$11 878	$13 257	$13 025	$13 220	$14 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 405	$7 307	$7 046	$8 552	$9 179	$10 865	$11 580	$8 264	$11 256	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$154	$154	$175	$194	$218	$233	$170	$237	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 099	2 064	788	878	868	327	66	49	59	26.8	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 544	$5 445	$5 683	$5 794	$9 948	$7 065	$7 216	$7 305	$13 326	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 652	$3 010	$2 578	$3 116	$6 709	$3 331	$2 661	$2 638	$7 171	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$79	$67	$87	$168	$86	$82	$92	$201	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 498 993	223 371	319 848	548 743	1 355 655	480 830	293 299	161 986	115 261	68.8	16.3
WITHOUT INCOME	104 974	12 546	10 186	32 992	30 541	12 695	3 173	1 474	1 367	46.9	5.7
WITH INCOME	3 394 019	210 825	309 662	515 751	1 325 114	468 135	290 126	160 512	113 894	69.5	16.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	186 290	18 424	16 141	48 111	60 655	30 632	7 001	3 246	2 080	55.6	6.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	249 617	40 513	39 373	49 786	71 536	32 828	9 259	3 643	2 679	48.1	6.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	269 564	36 503	46 567	52 447	86 927	28 778	10 556	4 168	3 618	49.7	6.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	269 340	27 452	40 245	51 096	101 494	29 346	12 278	4 158	3 271	55.9	7.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	269 261	20 983	33 135	47 681	113 748	30 800	14 567	4 821	3 526	62.2	8.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	288 624	16 391	29 961	47 793	128 553	36 730	18 189	6 630	4 377	67.4	10.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	398 185	17 101	33 626	62 332	181 139	54 258	28 376	14 795	6 558	71.6	12.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	585 812	17 998	37 255	79 458	267 692	86 986	49 582	32 293	14 548	77.0	16.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	386 124	8 262	18 464	43 008	170 571	62 631	41 107	26 844	15 237	81.9	21.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	301 582	4 882	10 338	24 850	106 850	49 899	50 532	31 358	22 873	86.7	34.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	108 649	1 256	2 622	5 603	23 063	15 180	27 475	17 227	16 223	91.3	56.1
$50,000 OR MORE	80 971	1 060	1 935	3 586	12 886	10 067	21 204	11 329	18 904	91.9	63.5
MEDIAN	$13 073	$6 679	$8 716	$10 366	$13 465	$14 385	$19 378	$20 961	$25 309	...	...
MEAN	$15 567	$8 827	$10 650	$11 742	$14 649	$16 053	$23 970	$25 233	$32 385	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 879 380	101 404	188 675	418 034	1 214 240	431 609	268 786	150 838	105 794	75.4	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 049	$12 659	$13 599	$12 965	$15 258	$16 627	$24 742	$25 909	$33 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 889	$11 184	$12 100	$12 014	$14 416	$15 562	$22 889	$24 081	$31 259	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$263	$277	$280	$311	$346	$478	$509	$650	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 619 032	84 979	163 605	360 009	1 132 646	389 462	251 520	139 901	96 910	76.8	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 798	$13 504	$14 314	$14 087	$15 744	$17 473	$25 230	$26 532	$34 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 835	$12 461	$13 203	$13 303	$15 014	$16 567	$23 704	$25 023	$32 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$367	$282	$292	$300	$322	$366	$505	$548	$692	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 248 283	68 030	134 841	289 212	981 988	328 685	228 606	126 669	90 252	78.1	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 330	$14 700	$15 400	$15 714	$16 896	$19 469	$26 627	$27 802	$35 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 487	$13 956	$14 599	$15 101	$16 288	$18 632	$25 165	$26 359	$33 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$371	$280	$292	$302	$325	$373	$510	$551	$696	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	239 099	13 997	21 120	54 047	76 079	39 838	15 732	10 104	8 182	62.7	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 267	$8 236	$8 798	$5 721	$8 324	$8 496	$16 905	$17 425	$23 446	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 482	$4 701	$5 008	$4 015	$6 164	$6 307	$11 315	$12 313	$16 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$117	$123	$110	$133	$138	$169	$165	$268	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	557 020	7 944	12 527	118 852	293 037	100 017	20 797	3 609	237	75.0	4.4
WITH INCOME	507 321	5 845	10 335	97 297	277 742	92 624	19 944	3 315	219	77.6	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 382	$2 915	$5 264	$3 641	$7 715	$4 822	$8 024	$5 980	$8 321	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 193	$4 294	$6 173	$5 022	$8 206	$6 333	$8 860	$8 097	$10 217	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	493 303	4 012	9 754	92 952	273 381	90 220	19 632	3 150	202	78.4	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 320	$5 314	$6 332	$5 139	$8 287	$6 432	$8 952	$8 324	$10 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 062	$4 943	$6 069	$4 917	$8 035	$6 141	$8 662	$7 851	$10 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$145	$164	$149	$196	$184	$229	$224	$282	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	402 026	3 120	8 507	62 739	239 329	69 104	16 750	2 326	151	81.5	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 268	$6 020	$6 875	$6 505	$8 957	$7 343	$9 745	$9 671	$12 829	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 007	$5 701	$6 619	$6 258	$8 701	$7 066	$9 445	$9 255	$12 443	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$162	$174	$181	$210	$217	$255	$271	$346	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	258 067	1 779	5 315	33 911	171 221	34 671	9 878	1 207	85	84.1	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 488	$8 012	$8 677	$9 065	$10 590	$11 028	$12 711	$13 344	$17 835	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 318	$7 763	$8 523	$8 897	$10 432	$10 841	$12 414	$13 149	$17 357	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$163	$175	$184	$212	$222	$257	$268	$347	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	89 628	839	1 142	29 653	33 430	20 854	2 854	805	51	64.7	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 157	$2 970	$2 767	$2 328	$3 587	$3 460	$4 330	$4 570	$3 049	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 914	$2 393	$2 426	$2 155	$3 359	$3 128	$4 096	$3 924	$3 044	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$73	$76	$71	$88	$85	$96	$102	$86	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	810 166	15 173	18 988	69 338	349 113	162 976	110 175	56 119	28 284	87.2	24.0
WITH INCOME	792 245	13 080	17 786	65 474	343 125	160 300	109 151	55 498	27 831	87.8	24.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 440	$7 031	$10 220	$11 275	$14 069	$14 824	$16 173	$17 112	$19 030	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 391	$8 456	$11 423	$11 989	$14 640	$15 272	$17 935	$18 715	$22 530	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	774 351	9 632	16 769	62 568	337 300	157 435	108 274	54 902	27 471	88.5	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 633	$10 501	$11 873	$12 320	$14 793	$15 455	$18 022	$18 856	$22 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 184	$9 978	$11 446	$11 888	$14 407	$14 991	$17 487	$18 343	$22 056	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$319	$229	$257	$265	$302	$313	$359	$385	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	740 482	8 571	15 755	58 989	326 126	150 179	103 902	51 676	25 284	88.7	24.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 937	$11 234	$12 227	$12 667	$14 998	$15 804	$18 298	$19 383	$23 634	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 504	$10 777	$11 806	$12 245	$14 621	$15 360	$17 783	$18 876	$22 998	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$247	$266	$272	$308	$323	$376	$418	$499	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	658 898	6 803	12 652	48 019	291 011	135 469	95 471	46 499	22 974	89.8	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 820	$12 437	$13 501	$13 840	$15 699	$16 627	$19 073	$20 358	$25 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 481	$12 143	$13 258	$13 575	$15 439	$16 271	$18 595	$19 878	$24 376	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$247	$266	$272	$307	$325	$378	$419	$503	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 357	991	956	3 257	10 601	6 980	4 309	3 156	2 107	83.9	29.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 131	$4 642	$6 535	$6 970	$9 013	$8 363	$11 486	$10 439	$12 130	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 362	$3 544	$5 992	$6 350	$8 383	$7 476	$10 493	$9 827	$11 094	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$75	$125	$145	$146	$129	$125	$110	$161	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	643 445	22 559	33 258	84 861	265 125	87 789	63 438	48 688	37 727	78.1	23.3
WITH INCOME	634 026	20 968	32 272	82 748	262 215	86 862	63 026	48 475	37 460	78.6	23.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 100	$10 196	$12 349	$14 391	$17 204	$20 196	$25 383	$24 035	$27 888	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 734	$11 744	$13 370	$15 295	$18 320	$21 911	$29 004	$27 969	$35 013	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	615 758	17 009	30 160	79 140	256 676	85 208	62 303	48 150	37 112	79.5	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 169	$13 621	$13 942	$15 726	$18 570	$22 169	$29 249	$28 080	$35 263	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 438	$13 062	$13 470	$15 223	$17 976	$21 368	$28 103	$27 022	$34 084	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$419	$288	$290	$322	$366	$430	$563	$554	$691	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	595 140	15 807	28 683	75 828	250 089	82 477	60 541	46 244	35 471	79.8	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 370	$14 062	$14 222	$15 972	$18 692	$22 319	$29 436	$28 390	$35 709	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 657	$13 563	$13 753	$15 477	$18 115	$21 543	$28 304	$27 366	$34 535	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$299	$296	$328	$371	$438	$584	$586	$719	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	550 022	13 143	24 617	66 759	232 708	78 412	57 684	43 035	33 664	81.0	24.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 165	$15 103	$15 086	$16 762	$19 221	$22 875	$30 166	$29 291	$36 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 523	$14 747	$14 757	$16 413	$18 736	$22 156	$29 052	$28 260	$35 522	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$430	$297	$294	$327	$371	$440	$585	$587	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 684	1 129	1 406	3 147	6 277	2 547	1 696	1 890	1 592	71.1	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 606	$8 121	$8 623	$10 225	$14 091	$18 405	$22 807	$20 103	$26 207	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 417	$6 718	$8 139	$9 549	$12 929	$16 961	$21 300	$18 251	$24 961	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$137	$166	$178	$192	$239	$206	$182	$316	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	539 331	36 120	56 241	98 094	198 269	54 587	45 302	27 539	23 179	64.7	17.8
WITH INCOME	531 511	34 532	54 969	96 306	196 284	54 058	45 027	27 383	22 952	65.0	17.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 619	$11 053	$13 296	$15 177	$17 597	$20 683	$27 676	$26 385	$30 565	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 981	$12 148	$14 532	$16 052	$18 987	$23 133	$34 949	$33 456	$40 089	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	499 281	27 462	49 790	89 066	187 894	51 817	43 942	26 812	22 498	66.7	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 901	$14 168	$15 476	$16 834	$19 491	$23 754	$35 495	$33 873	$40 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 592	$13 462	$14 687	$16 006	$18 335	$22 168	$33 058	$31 581	$38 287	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$423	$291	$310	$334	$373	$449	$659	$649	$775	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	479 405	25 671	47 261	85 340	181 695	49 769	42 577	25 637	21 455	67.0	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 165	$14 499	$15 733	$17 093	$19 660	$23 941	$35 852	$34 352	$41 060	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 904	$13 868	$14 981	$16 300	$18 552	$22 427	$33 457	$32 125	$38 751	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$434	$300	$316	$341	$380	$461	$687	$687	$808	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	442 316	21 918	41 700	76 808	169 845	46 843	40 906	23 860	20 436	68.3	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 990	$15 370	$16 441	$17 733	$20 182	$24 620	$36 578	$35 477	$42 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 806	$14 884	$15 829	$17 060	$19 165	$23 184	$34 240	$33 237	$39 819	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$435	$297	$314	$338	$379	$461	$689	$689	$812	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 543	1 659	2 320	3 414	5 841	1 898	1 294	1 101	1 016	60.1	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 708	$9 384	$10 642	$11 001	$14 643	$19 185	$24 729	$23 635	$32 964	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 478	$7 747	$9 441	$9 551	$12 233	$16 417	$21 413	$20 401	$29 303	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$160	$181	$173	$193	$231	$213	$215	$358	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	475 256	43 785	75 455	95 609	158 546	42 274	29 824	15 563	14 200	54.8	12.5
WITH INCOME	466 773	42 078	73 908	93 707	156 392	41 686	29 557	15 461	13 984	55.1	12.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 484	$9 174	$11 318	$12 737	$15 340	$18 160	$25 564	$24 781	$29 226	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 707	$10 793	$12 712	$14 045	$16 952	$21 586	$32 315	$32 389	$39 230	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	371 654	26 812	54 658	72 878	129 548	35 401	26 010	13 589	12 758	58.5	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 176	$13 765	$14 902	$16 087	$18 615	$23 493	$34 524	$34 740	$41 489	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 751	$12 361	$13 421	$14 513	$16 528	$20 186	$29 352	$28 911	$36 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$281	$297	$317	$352	$429	$618	$632	$759	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	338 749	23 918	49 618	66 570	119 549	32 022	23 580	12 063	11 429	58.6	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 693	$14 321	$15 390	$16 561	$19 061	$23 870	$35 306	$35 962	$43 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 604	$13 097	$14 122	$15 211	$17 251	$21 140	$30 856	$30 842	$38 198	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$399	$291	$307	$329	$365	$448	$656	$690	$818	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	297 454	19 571	42 032	57 276	106 670	28 955	21 671	10 704	10 575	60.0	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 665	$15 226	$16 196	$17 308	$19 720	$24 571	$36 461	$37 660	$44 069	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 859	$14 330	$15 268	$16 250	$18 196	$22 171	$32 333	$32 826	$39 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$397	$286	$304	$324	$362	$443	$656	$691	$817	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	28 183	2 466	4 196	5 487	8 528	2 917	2 040	1 340	1 209	56.9	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 737	$9 227	$9 962	$10 970	$13 164	$19 880	$25 839	$24 812	$28 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 247	$6 498	$6 628	$7 248	$8 017	$11 652	$15 404	$14 377	$19 810	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$152	$149	$154	$158	$222	$251	$233	$317	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	221 568	23 305	39 917	44 896	69 872	18 776	12 550	6 220	6 032	51.2	11.2
WITH INCOME	217 590	22 470	39 156	43 972	68 920	18 520	12 447	6 173	5 932	51.5	11.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 646	$8 506	$10 225	$11 298	$13 678	$16 855	$23 386	$22 353	$27 408	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 056	$10 187	$11 661	$12 944	$15 731	$20 052	$30 187	$30 007	$37 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	155 230	12 875	25 896	30 324	51 277	14 577	10 235	4 899	5 147	55.5	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 178	$13 424	$14 246	$15 594	$17 976	$22 433	$33 096	$33 621	$40 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 102	$11 584	$12 301	$13 506	$15 295	$18 357	$26 087	$25 752	$34 420	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$272	$283	$308	$341	$407	$575	$594	$740	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	135 487	11 146	22 658	26 565	45 351	12 562	8 702	4 089	4 414	55.4	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 862	$14 101	$14 818	$16 252	$18 668	$22 972	$34 074	$35 604	$42 841	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 302	$12 519	$13 194	$14 503	$16 430	$19 699	$28 432	$28 478	$37 168	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$286	$296	$325	$359	$432	$625	$656	$810	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	113 573	8 775	18 375	21 646	38 700	10 922	7 728	3 459	3 968	57.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 012	$14 980	$15 671	$17 178	$19 477	$23 759	$35 392	$38 012	$44 575	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 888	$13 877	$14 569	$15 898	$17 713	$20 934	$30 316	$31 187	$39 117	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$278	$290	$318	$354	$423	$622	$656	$812	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 682	1 461	2 636	3 296	4 935	1 731	1 260	700	663	55.7	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 201	$9 110	$10 037	$10 920	$12 413	$18 454	$26 266	$23 154	$28 103	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 018	$5 687	$6 093	$6 572	$6 605	$10 354	$13 545	$12 451	$17 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$138	$143	$151	$147	$212	$249	$250	$311	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	473 775	97 790	123 379	81 989	91 565	33 187	23 763	10 468	11 634	36.0	9.7
WITH INCOME	462 143	94 322	120 392	80 219	89 356	32 605	23 421	10 380	11 448	36.2	9.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 812	$5 225	$5 892	$6 675	$8 053	$9 523	$12 968	$14 692	$17 114	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 583	$6 417	$7 152	$8 163	$10 369	$13 086	$19 777	$20 430	$24 360	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	125 033	16 477	27 544	21 430	29 441	11 528	8 625	4 235	5 753	47.7	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 242	$10 400	$10 869	$11 706	$14 642	$18 342	$28 202	$26 978	$32 016	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 374	$5 759	$5 838	$6 226	$8 401	$10 304	$14 116	$14 128	$19 164	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$177	$177	$188	$239	$288	$411	$425	$512	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	63 230	7 892	13 781	10 543	15 858	5 911	4 170	1 955	3 120	49.0	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 914	$12 102	$12 747	$13 662	$17 156	$21 601	$33 679	$30 840	$37 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 238	$8 254	$8 322	$9 215	$12 036	$14 746	$21 669	$21 790	$27 518	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$226	$223	$253	$311	$374	$578	$576	$663	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 526	4 816	8 525	6 439	10 533	4 335	2 996	1 364	2 518	52.4	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 826	$14 077	$14 305	$15 595	$19 557	$24 466	$38 100	$35 802	$39 572	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 668	$10 897	$10 614	$11 961	$15 130	$18 139	$25 974	$27 922	$30 485	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$225	$217	$247	$308	$382	$566	$595	$645	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	50 704	6 913	11 100	9 089	11 402	4 642	3 539	1 812	2 207	46.5	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 300	$8 779	$8 810	$9 629	$11 539	$14 361	$22 806	$23 273	$25 621	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 415	$3 445	$3 254	$3 298	$4 107	$5 498	$7 303	$7 736	$9 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$96	$91	$92	$111	$142	$185	$210	$252	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 650 954	179 279	300 468	555 063	1 633 507	557 202	267 473	125 626	32 336	71.7	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	889 125	35 818	70 607	167 160	442 847	110 264	46 235	13 115	3 079	69.2	7.0
WITH INCOME	2 761 829	143 461	229 861	387 903	1 190 660	446 938	221 238	112 511	29 257	72.4	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	540 601	33 666	49 998	92 083	226 875	86 557	35 584	12 990	2 848	67.5	9.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	590 277	58 142	82 398	103 131	229 384	77 112	28 398	9 319	2 393	58.7	6.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	414 769	25 278	42 508	66 726	186 121	59 922	23 411	8 431	2 372	67.6	8.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	349 872	12 828	24 932	49 252	176 058	55 207	22 009	7 828	1 758	75.1	9.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	270 614	6 368	13 254	31 933	137 626	49 660	21 957	8 094	1 722	80.9	11.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	197 325	2 939	7 464	18 882	94 335	40 047	22 114	9 784	1 760	85.2	17.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	184 077	2 181	5 082	14 235	74 653	37 716	27 610	19 302	3 298	88.3	27.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	136 865	1 308	2 603	7 778	44 221	26 263	25 250	23 533	5 909	91.5	40.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	42 185	308	748	2 023	12 284	7 627	7 595	8 266	3 334	92.7	45.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	22 187	265	487	1 133	5 536	4 232	4 576	3 586	2 372	91.5	47.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 152	129	183	307	1 810	1 423	1 485	919	896	91.3	46.1
$50,000 OR MORE	5 905	49	204	420	1 757	1 172	1 249	459	595	88.6	39.0
MEDIAN	$5 161	$3 269	$3 564	$3 975	$5 490	$5 996	$8 107	$11 961	$13 447	...	...
MEAN	$6 579	$4 047	$4 520	$5 084	$6 350	$7 170	$9 300	$11 756	$14 811	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 963 297	31 710	74 810	239 250	959 485	361 274	176 107	96 493	24 168	82.4	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 450	$6 395	$6 561	$5 947	$6 846	$7 450	$9 578	$12 186	$16 055	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 802	$5 247	$5 541	$5 326	$6 346	$6 826	$8 628	$11 148	$14 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$136	$140	$141	$156	$172	$222	$283	$347	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 285 573	20 335	48 521	151 406	635 712	225 161	116 763	69 484	18 191	82.9	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 090	$7 473	$7 630	$7 345	$8 350	$9 283	$11 492	$14 137	$18 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 559	$6 626	$6 915	$6 835	$7 913	$8 746	$10 842	$13 322	$16 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$176	$179	$183	$201	$229	$297	$380	$432	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	961 764	14 823	36 188	106 039	490 932	165 973	82 997	50 369	14 443	83.7	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 476	$8 622	$8 650	$8 843	$9 614	$11 062	$13 014	$15 406	$19 706	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 030	$7 956	$8 130	$8 462	$9 255	$10 591	$12 407	$14 671	$18 522	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$177	$178	$184	$203	$232	$290	$368	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	662 083	10 281	24 521	85 602	317 992	133 805	57 764	26 313	5 805	81.8	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 248	$4 283	$4 464	$3 438	$3 836	$4 342	$5 579	$7 046	$9 712	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 458	$2 775	$3 010	$2 692	$3 259	$3 626	$4 267	$5 579	$7 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$79	$63	$68	$68	$74	$85	$95	$108	$141	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	535 118	5 030	8 130	88 692	291 908	112 950	25 295	2 945	168	81.0	5.3
WITH INCOME	434 626	3 488	4 733	57 313	241 037	101 117	24 012	2 763	163	84.9	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 995	$2 256	$2 820	$2 184	$4 645	$3 831	$5 787	$5 430	$5 433	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 691	$2 875	$3 713	$2 965	$4 921	$4 764	$6 452	$6 240	$6 567	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	410 951	1 856	3 695	49 482	231 502	97 963	23 593	2 710	150	86.6	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 828	$3 765	$4 049	$3 052	$5 031	$4 842	$6 528	$6 318	$7 032	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 629	$3 359	$3 792	$2 814	$4 861	$4 612	$6 257	$6 176	$6 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$132	$106	$122	$101	$131	$136	$172	$170	$178	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	271 503	1 155	2 506	24 348	162 079	62 135	17 448	1 740	92	89.7	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 975	$4 692	$4 848	$4 298	$6 047	$6 015	$7 564	$7 697	$8 510	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 785	$4 344	$4 612	$4 036	$5 878	$5 826	$7 289	$7 546	$8 491	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$145	$145	$146	$160	$181	$218	$229	$201	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	163 937	612	1 263	9 861	107 073	34 050	9 997	1 022	59	92.8	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 815	$6 763	$6 686	$6 861	$7 512	$8 473	$9 761	$9 732	$9 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 701	$6 407	$6 567	$6 709	$7 413	$8 371	$9 495	$9 594	$9 831	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$151	$138	$148	$161	$184	$218	$221	$193	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	138 373	672	1 164	24 960	68 803	35 632	6 122	962	58	80.6	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 593	$2 285	$2 397	$1 841	$2 654	$2 805	$3 593	$3 847	$4 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 376	$1 776	$2 089	$1 629	$2 483	$2 511	$3 335	$3 720	$4 429	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$65	$49	$69	$58	$64	$67	$74	$87	$132	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	824 360	10 560	14 140	72 708	397 620	165 446	101 767	51 853	10 266	88.2	19.9
WITH INCOME	587 185	7 139	8 195	45 566	264 281	124 354	82 185	46 083	9 382	89.6	23.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 582	$3 011	$4 206	$4 529	$5 939	$7 023	$8 715	$11 479	$12 473	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 263	$4 120	$5 085	$5 212	$6 410	$7 427	$8 842	$10 682	$12 767	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	540 009	3 945	6 249	37 530	243 606	117 305	78 095	44 295	8 984	91.2	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 638	$5 467	$5 606	$5 608	$6 709	$7 696	$9 150	$11 007	$13 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 281	$4 795	$5 095	$5 132	$6 382	$7 379	$8 785	$10 614	$12 484	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$130	$138	$141	$159	$180	$219	$268	$302	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	366 329	2 643	4 389	25 619	162 331	75 203	55 631	33 575	6 938	91.1	26.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 393	$6 441	$6 654	$6 735	$8 351	$9 680	$11 012	$12 581	$14 947	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 052	$5 940	$6 171	$6 275	$8 029	$9 369	$10 685	$12 222	$14 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$170	$166	$174	$202	$231	$284	$351	$377	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	275 722	1 702	2 943	16 565	124 393	59 232	41 343	24 204	5 340	92.3	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 728	$8 002	$7 962	$8 287	$9 637	$10 993	$12 324	$13 866	$16 585	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 461	$7 674	$7 635	$7 969	$9 402	$10 754	$12 027	$13 527	$16 048	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$173	$164	$174	$203	$232	$277	$339	$373	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	171 556	1 267	1 818	11 738	80 238	41 740	22 147	10 579	2 029	91.4	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 932	$3 508	$3 036	$3 131	$3 418	$4 154	$4 562	$6 093	$7 257	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 548	$2 476	$2 450	$2 630	$3 086	$3 831	$4 106	$5 603	$6 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$59	$66	$69	$75	$90	$88	$101	$116	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	635 383	12 284	20 581	89 847	319 933	98 953	53 975	31 681	8 129	80.7	14.8
WITH INCOME	449 138	8 081	12 434	58 498	220 955	73 195	41 177	27 472	7 326	82.4	16.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 301	$3 519	$5 089	$5 539	$6 095	$6 815	$7 268	$12 165	$15 289	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 485	$4 759	$5 735	$6 134	$6 822	$7 906	$9 015	$11 684	$15 726	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	406 665	4 595	9 959	50 878	204 656	67 218	36 874	25 494	6 991	83.9	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 888	$6 254	$6 353	$6 505	$7 104	$8 188	$9 586	$12 275	$16 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 341	$5 700	$5 868	$6 049	$6 671	$7 540	$8 720	$11 462	$15 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$144	$145	$148	$158	$180	$230	$294	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	253 676	3 227	7 150	34 640	126 616	38 584	20 886	17 380	5 193	82.3	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 962	$7 462	$7 267	$7 763	$9 038	$10 707	$12 703	$15 051	$18 806	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 439	$6 960	$6 860	$7 358	$8 590	$10 041	$12 065	$14 295	$17 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$178	$173	$187	$212	$248	$337	$408	$438	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	201 125	2 430	5 338	26 418	103 626	31 587	14 941	12 493	4 292	83.0	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 084	$8 496	$8 420	$8 869	$10 091	$11 936	$14 331	$16 470	$20 244	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 629	$8 102	$8 146	$8 570	$9 718	$11 331	$13 683	$15 726	$19 201	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$176	$174	$187	$213	$249	$328	$396	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	151 597	1 320	2 768	16 017	77 436	28 425	15 818	8 036	1 777	86.7	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 442	$3 434	$4 003	$3 800	$3 962	$4 778	$5 514	$6 315	$9 177	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 862	$2 789	$3 315	$3 240	$3 562	$4 163	$4 344	$5 401	$8 143	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$66	$77	$73	$79	$95	$105	$113	$169	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	537 068	19 932	41 062	98 420	259 768	64 225	31 418	16 997	5 246	70.3	10.0
WITH INCOME	371 737	12 542	24 734	61 767	178 000	49 059	25 427	15 486	4 722	73.4	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 820	$3 910	$5 387	$5 808	$6 905	$7 793	$9 860	$14 802	$17 030	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 957	$5 048	$5 962	$6 362	$7 560	$8 786	$10 913	$13 747	$18 451	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	320 449	7 433	19 252	51 654	159 194	42 699	21 473	14 357	4 387	75.6	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 593	$6 630	$6 820	$7 000	$8 038	$9 314	$11 447	$14 162	$19 410	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 922	$6 078	$6 349	$6 551	$7 500	$8 476	$10 078	$12 767	$17 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$145	$150	$154	$170	$194	$249	$312	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	220 056	5 282	13 725	36 481	108 893	27 768	13 841	10 557	3 509	74.8	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 295	$7 565	$7 980	$8 282	$9 683	$11 421	$14 141	$16 287	$21 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 675	$7 077	$7 558	$7 858	$9 163	$10 638	$12 945	$15 077	$19 860	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$178	$185	$192	$222	$256	$351	$418	$502	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	183 418	4 200	11 152	29 506	93 107	23 696	10 577	8 305	2 875	75.5	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 172	$8 490	$8 813	$9 198	$10 537	$12 382	$15 180	$17 239	$22 849	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 625	$8 094	$8 468	$8 884	$10 084	$11 668	$13 954	$16 089	$21 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$179	$184	$193	$223	$257	$336	$410	$502	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	98 704	2 096	5 362	14 848	49 589	14 717	7 480	3 753	859	77.4	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 801	$4 283	$3 906	$3 856	$4 423	$5 376	$6 307	$8 219	$11 918	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 055	$3 577	$3 323	$3 370	$3 870	$4 447	$4 826	$6 353	$8 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$74	$70	$70	$76	$92	$101	$116	$150	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	507 709	30 458	70 507	99 325	215 958	52 585	23 751	11 333	3 792	60.6	7.7
WITH INCOME	362 999	21 603	47 546	67 806	152 120	40 710	19 465	10 391	3 358	62.3	9.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 470	$3 322	$3 924	$4 467	$5 843	$7 413	$9 629	$14 390	$15 561	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 094	$4 499	$5 020	$5 610	$6 994	$8 790	$11 604	$14 774	$17 168	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	221 106	8 180	24 170	38 849	100 915	27 233	11 688	7 504	2 567	67.8	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 949	$6 970	$6 995	$7 375	$8 540	$10 197	$13 403	$16 152	$18 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 704	$6 014	$6 106	$6 513	$7 487	$8 611	$10 510	$13 160	$16 315	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$145	$145	$154	$173	$200	$267	$335	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	149 949	5 812	16 694	26 373	68 051	18 150	7 509	5 405	1 955	67.4	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 482	$7 985	$8 080	$8 719	$10 147	$11 909	$15 208	$18 073	$21 515	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 461	$7 207	$7 350	$7 998	$9 267	$10 575	$13 112	$15 664	$19 171	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$184	$188	$196	$227	$262	$362	$442	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	122 419	4 538	13 078	21 278	57 529	15 301	5 276	3 843	1 576	68.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 229	$8 800	$8 881	$9 568	$10 904	$12 781	$15 932	$18 830	$22 669	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 417	$8 258	$8 356	$9 034	$10 188	$11 653	$14 145	$16 911	$20 485	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$183	$187	$196	$227	$261	$333	$418	$480	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 909	2 222	7 084	12 033	31 520	8 616	3 907	1 938	589	68.6	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 575	$4 457	$4 509	$4 475	$5 101	$6 503	$9 890	$10 843	$10 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 979	$3 124	$3 350	$3 379	$3 798	$4 531	$5 830	$6 743	$7 294	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$79	$62	$65	$71	$75	$89	$122	$126	$132	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	237 994	17 357	39 287	47 494	92 724	22 836	11 391	5 152	1 753	56.2	7.7
WITH INCOME	184 596	13 516	29 545	36 075	70 935	18 567	9 625	4 763	1 570	57.1	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 591	$3 107	$3 550	$3 830	$4 911	$6 509	$9 084	$13 048	$14 349	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 450	$4 211	$4 638	$5 078	$6 359	$8 342	$11 769	$14 504	$16 067	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	87 501	4 243	11 802	15 918	36 723	10 283	4 580	2 904	1 048	63.5	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 944	$6 908	$7 094	$7 365	$8 583	$10 338	$14 245	$15 927	$18 485	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 256	$5 647	$5 857	$6 116	$7 078	$8 232	$10 758	$11 974	$15 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$140	$143	$149	$169	$196	$281	$326	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	56 448	2 882	7 799	10 123	23 381	6 704	2 840	1 955	764	63.1	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 442	$8 041	$8 190	$8 713	$10 207	$11 924	$15 696	$17 962	$20 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 120	$7 027	$7 181	$7 726	$9 019	$10 232	$13 463	$14 704	$18 199	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$184	$187	$196	$227	$257	$375	$443	$491	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	44 056	2 166	5 924	7 803	19 004	5 496	1 874	1 210	579	63.9	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 176	$8 917	$8 980	$9 592	$10 945	$12 886	$16 456	$18 714	$21 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 198	$8 240	$8 267	$8 909	$10 072	$11 453	$14 706	$16 323	$19 440	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$184	$186	$194	$225	$255	$343	$407	$468	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 106	1 259	3 724	5 528	12 574	3 341	1 575	844	261	63.9	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 074	$4 507	$4 908	$4 942	$5 623	$7 051	$11 730	$11 313	$12 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 864	$2 814	$3 306	$3 326	$3 705	$4 310	$6 455	$6 251	$6 926	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$58	$67	$72	$76	$87	$139	$127	$127	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	611 316	101 015	146 048	106 071	148 320	63 043	31 267	10 817	4 735	42.2	7.7
WITH INCOME	556 144	90 608	132 219	96 953	134 267	58 503	28 972	10 316	4 306	42.5	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 725	$3 242	$3 302	$3 516	$3 936	$5 318	$7 994	$10 441	$8 298	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 344	$3 777	$3 951	$4 460	$5 687	$7 382	$10 400	$12 189	$12 192	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	64 117	5 701	11 485	10 857	19 612	8 856	4 384	2 133	1 089	56.3	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 010	$6 873	$6 721	$7 581	$8 865	$10 025	$14 204	$15 781	$18 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 572	$3 624	$3 519	$3 988	$4 807	$5 105	$5 688	$6 837	$8 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$113	$104	$115	$134	$154	$190	$225	$289	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 060	2 216	4 057	3 945	7 742	3 321	1 448	827	504	57.5	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 736	$8 609	$8 005	$8 573	$10 722	$12 653	$15 222	$18 423	$21 116	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 236	$5 549	$5 277	$5 910	$7 508	$8 396	$10 151	$11 941	$12 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$167	$156	$169	$210	$249	$321	$385	$426	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 143	1 341	2 414	2 411	5 204	2 107	863	502	301	59.3	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 069	$10 293	$9 025	$9 747	$12 057	$14 391	$16 584	$18 211	$23 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 131	$7 297	$6 738	$7 640	$9 257	$10 944	$12 635	$13 347	$16 481	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$165	$150	$166	$205	$248	$300	$328	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 944	2 704	6 325	6 006	10 406	4 675	2 290	1 045	493	55.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 460	$5 415	$5 879	$6 597	$7 293	$7 838	$11 435	$14 000	$17 107	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 825	$2 249	$2 561	$2 715	$2 922	$2 779	$3 291	$3 486	$5 506	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$71	$56	$65	$69	$72	$71	$88	$93	$146	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 904 297	380 223	739 579	911 023	2 536 151	742 059	320 171	175 980	99 111	65.6	10.1
WITHOUT INCOME	158 028	17 067	20 369	53 836	47 305	14 187	2 707	1 442	1 115	42.2	3.3
WITH INCOME	5 746 269	363 156	719 210	857 187	2 488 846	727 872	317 464	174 538	97 996	66.2	10.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	343 088	35 986	44 854	87 543	119 485	38 429	10 451	4 126	2 214	50.9	4.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	463 335	83 395	100 773	90 135	128 405	43 734	9 946	4 148	2 799	40.8	3.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	476 146	62 782	104 116	86 546	157 224	44 886	11 975	5 068	3 549	46.8	4.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	450 589	43 336	84 227	77 429	177 510	45 308	13 648	5 364	3 767	54.5	5.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	436 972	29 727	68 533	71 908	192 051	48 751	15 646	6 327	4 029	61.1	6.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	464 741	23 393	58 938	69 577	219 358	57 127	21 983	9 431	4 934	67.3	7.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	647 967	25 192	70 326	89 970	314 409	84 164	36 592	18 869	8 445	71.4	9.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	969 413	28 218	83 618	125 195	484 890	135 734	59 087	38 587	14 084	75.5	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	682 725	15 907	49 910	81 495	343 014	101 660	46 074	31 578	13 087	78.4	13.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	532 783	10 434	35 220	55 616	249 629	84 589	51 574	29 618	16 103	81.0	18.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	170 541	3 016	11 360	13 630	67 097	27 501	24 384	13 155	10 398	83.6	28.1
$50,000 OR MORE	107 969	1 770	7 335	8 143	35 774	15 989	16 104	8 267	14 587	84.0	36.1
MEDIAN	$12 949	$5 979	$8 689	$10 432	$14 270	$15 039	$17 876	$19 194	$21 689	...	...
MEAN	$15 026	$8 590	$11 280	$12 277	$15 597	$16 651	$21 534	$22 309	$29 786	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 962 938	181 464	481 650	723 258	2 328 955	685 417	303 144	166 548	92 502	72.1	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 387	$12 368	$13 971	$13 355	$16 143	$17 154	$22 025	$22 832	$30 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 144	$10 249	$11 730	$12 245	$15 163	$16 072	$20 530	$21 375	$28 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$268	$288	$295	$328	$350	$429	$456	$604	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 430 610	135 414	382 605	603 050	2 159 264	625 659	284 748	154 795	85 075	74.7	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 154	$13 582	$14 860	$14 616	$16 573	$17 844	$22 461	$23 383	$31 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 177	$12 153	$13 271	$13 744	$15 757	$16 940	$21 215	$22 218	$30 108	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$286	$296	$315	$335	$362	$439	$473	$624	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 779 506	101 653	310 311	468 844	1 883 534	543 229	258 005	135 260	78 670	76.7	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 492	$15 057	$15 888	$16 562	$17 612	$19 271	$23 608	$24 662	$32 986	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 653	$14 047	$14 661	$15 857	$16 912	$18 445	$22 403	$23 530	$31 410	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$282	$292	$318	$335	$365	$442	$474	$628	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	437 982	32 612	67 917	105 119	145 929	53 415	16 111	10 283	6 596	53.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 437	$8 284	$10 113	$6 339	$10 160	$9 160	$14 669	$15 225	$22 031	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 670	$4 637	$5 918	$4 591	$7 727	$6 884	$10 276	$10 917	$17 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$130	$160	$129	$183	$163	$219	$209	$338	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	976 755	10 796	18 753	228 269	541 359	148 630	24 191	4 515	242	73.6	3.0
WITH INCOME	901 328	8 527	15 419	189 562	518 171	141 494	23 639	4 294	222	76.3	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 332	$2 872	$5 216	$3 766	$8 700	$7 072	$8 680	$6 882	$7 643	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 230	$4 639	$6 182	$5 363	$9 335	$8 291	$9 207	$8 270	$11 961	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	883 184	5 701	14 650	183 375	512 442	139 127	23 426	4 241	222	76.9	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 344	$6 009	$6 374	$5 464	$9 401	$8 385	$9 267	$8 356	$11 961	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 078	$5 590	$6 114	$5 233	$9 133	$8 089	$9 000	$8 081	$11 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$164	$171	$157	$217	$209	$229	$221	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	737 264	4 481	12 741	123 927	459 154	113 467	20 104	3 228	162	80.9	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 261	$6 782	$6 824	$6 846	$9 957	$9 305	$10 016	$9 409	$14 835	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 992	$6 477	$6 586	$6 592	$9 687	$9 023	$9 756	$9 160	$14 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$186	$180	$196	$228	$235	$249	$257	$359	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	499 055	2 437	7 446	63 755	338 228	72 635	12 710	1 744	100	85.2	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 215	$9 271	$8 831	$9 635	$11 397	$11 817	$12 380	$12 486	$18 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 027	$9 039	$8 684	$9 473	$11 212	$11 607	$12 122	$12 244	$18 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$188	$180	$198	$227	$235	$246	$254	$368	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	144 041	1 162	1 765	58 838	52 482	25 410	3 315	1 009	60	57.1	3.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 702	$3 129	$3 301	$2 584	$4 594	$4 311	$4 738	$4 990	$4 202	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 453	$2 420	$2 982	$2 401	$4 344	$3 953	$4 433	$4 633	$4 140	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$73	$90	$74	$109	$99	$110	$117	$104	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 300 397	19 936	27 189	118 185	633 444	272 808	139 117	63 614	26 104	87.3	17.6
WITH INCOME	1 277 217	17 884	25 459	113 103	624 538	269 204	138 194	63 096	25 739	87.8	17.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 081	$6 183	$10 378	$12 168	$15 142	$15 525	$16 073	$16 295	$17 406	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 814	$8 304	$11 239	$12 879	$15 646	$16 292	$17 779	$17 847	$22 019	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 252 933	12 596	23 731	108 936	616 288	265 910	137 272	62 701	25 499	88.4	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 028	$10 787	$11 757	$13 189	$15 773	$16 424	$17 868	$17 935	$22 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 569	$10 220	$11 318	$12 747	$15 348	$15 937	$17 336	$17 420	$21 671	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$242	$259	$288	$321	$330	$354	$366	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 202 043	10 917	21 755	102 328	595 543	255 448	132 853	59 527	23 672	88.8	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 275	$11 575	$12 162	$13 475	$15 935	$16 702	$18 095	$18 343	$22 853	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 831	$11 113	$11 747	$13 048	$15 520	$16 232	$17 598	$17 833	$22 347	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$333	$260	$266	$293	$325	$336	$361	$379	$471	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 067 416	8 203	17 238	81 148	532 425	232 709	122 248	52 004	21 441	90.0	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 070	$13 093	$13 388	$14 850	$16 583	$17 349	$18 745	$19 260	$24 149	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 714	$12 816	$13 142	$14 587	$16 271	$16 959	$18 272	$18 749	$23 650	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$259	$265	$293	$323	$335	$361	$378	$475	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	49 048	1 573	1 867	6 314	19 901	10 107	4 337	3 137	1 812	80.1	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 261	$5 717	$7 347	$8 893	$11 166	$9 658	$11 055	$10 309	$13 415	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 443	$4 502	$6 634	$8 237	$10 465	$8 742	$9 485	$9 714	$12 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$107	$157	$197	$217	$182	$173	$167	$238	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 037 237	30 821	58 836	138 964	517 512	138 704	70 028	52 222	30 150	78.0	14.7
WITH INCOME	1 024 045	28 987	57 132	136 305	512 496	137 498	69 685	51 991	29 951	78.3	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 222	$10 247	$13 270	$15 703	$18 218	$20 292	$22 969	$21 831	$25 148	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 982	$11 641	$14 425	$16 719	$19 361	$21 741	$25 948	$25 096	$33 279	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	998 245	23 079	53 810	131 131	504 302	135 386	69 113	51 682	29 742	79.2	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 355	$13 763	$15 018	$17 156	$19 569	$21 962	$26 104	$25 201	$33 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 661	$13 227	$14 463	$16 593	$18 945	$21 138	$25 020	$24 330	$32 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$404	$297	$313	$353	$385	$426	$501	$502	$658	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	963 878	20 965	50 425	125 077	489 827	131 632	67 245	50 135	28 572	79.6	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 564	$14 362	$15 326	$17 398	$19 708	$22 124	$26 252	$25 382	$33 857	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 889	$13 873	$14 795	$16 875	$19 097	$21 328	$25 185	$24 525	$32 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$408	$308	$317	$357	$388	$429	$507	$511	$672	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	888 364	16 999	43 103	109 625	458 448	124 660	63 623	45 003	26 903	80.9	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 246	$15 613	$16 190	$18 253	$20 181	$22 637	$26 908	$26 395	$34 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 635	$15 307	$15 795	$17 846	$19 641	$21 891	$25 852	$25 514	$33 751	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$307	$314	$355	$386	$429	$508	$512	$675	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 451	1 990	3 115	5 707	13 704	3 499	1 808	1 476	1 152	66.7	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 617	$7 519	$10 459	$12 278	$14 952	$16 422	$20 531	$19 828	$24 293	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 426	$6 539	$9 662	$10 942	$13 899	$14 681	$19 023	$18 530	$23 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$152	$225	$241	$279	$293	$320	$274	$369	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	882 846	53 886	128 071	151 530	381 690	77 292	41 645	28 287	20 445	62.2	10.2
WITH INCOME	870 301	51 471	125 497	148 928	378 024	76 595	41 398	28 130	20 258	62.6	10.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 452	$11 312	$14 122	$16 074	$18 174	$20 633	$25 689	$23 254	$25 894	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 730	$12 745	$15 490	$17 156	$19 667	$22 958	$31 003	$28 557	$36 348	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	823 397	41 109	116 271	138 813	365 145	73 837	40 582	27 669	19 971	64.0	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 502	$14 852	$16 280	$17 948	$20 107	$23 525	$31 424	$28 862	$36 730	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 267	$14 030	$15 402	$17 043	$18 868	$21 878	$29 074	$27 214	$34 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$312	$325	$358	$384	$444	$584	$563	$706	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	785 321	37 447	109 636	131 888	350 625	70 790	39 099	26 670	19 166	64.5	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 795	$15 379	$16 566	$18 233	$20 305	$23 791	$31 753	$29 209	$37 057	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 614	$14 620	$15 735	$17 392	$19 117	$22 204	$29 513	$27 615	$35 067	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$402	$319	$328	$363	$387	$449	$592	$578	$715	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	722 360	31 345	97 790	118 326	329 128	66 613	37 120	23 966	18 072	65.7	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 459	$16 445	$17 137	$18 884	$20 742	$24 366	$32 505	$30 415	$38 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 352	$15 839	$16 397	$18 152	$19 632	$22 849	$30 301	$28 828	$36 195	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$315	$323	$359	$385	$448	$593	$578	$720	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 732	3 147	5 732	6 096	12 922	2 787	1 361	939	748	55.6	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 725	$9 481	$11 609	$12 752	$15 541	$17 488	$23 074	$19 926	$30 648	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 634	$8 303	$10 165	$10 921	$13 348	$14 646	$18 219	$16 849	$28 459	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$202	$232	$240	$276	$296	$354	$250	$509	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	804 904	73 795	191 246	138 298	289 716	57 371	25 850	15 742	12 886	49.9	6.8
WITH INCOME	791 721	71 037	187 684	136 122	286 213	56 735	25 566	15 609	12 755	50.1	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 707	$8 362	$11 350	$12 917	$15 348	$17 659	$23 081	$21 788	$23 916	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 481	$10 620	$13 416	$14 857	$17 312	$21 223	$28 951	$26 974	$33 969	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	653 055	46 606	152 035	108 483	247 691	49 129	23 121	14 158	11 832	53.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 422	$13 415	$15 077	$16 814	$18 703	$22 968	$30 468	$28 446	$35 590	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 128	$11 879	$13 206	$14 918	$16 367	$19 739	$26 113	$24 594	$31 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$282	$297	$334	$355	$426	$553	$541	$664	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	579 109	39 574	132 701	96 155	222 464	44 058	20 916	12 552	10 689	53.6	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 039	$14 194	$15 550	$17 380	$19 213	$23 650	$31 364	$29 285	$36 414	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 043	$12 894	$13 932	$15 780	$17 180	$20 791	$27 548	$26 049	$32 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$291	$301	$339	$361	$437	$571	$567	$684	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	503 270	31 208	112 769	82 285	197 912	39 536	19 068	10 649	9 843	55.0	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 876	$15 155	$16 142	$18 134	$19 844	$24 524	$32 460	$31 095	$37 636	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 129	$14 200	$14 796	$16 835	$18 065	$21 930	$28 812	$27 973	$34 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$283	$293	$333	$356	$433	$569	$567	$686	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	57 530	5 433	14 822	9 514	19 612	4 008	1 748	1 351	1 042	48.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 607	$8 809	$11 710	$12 372	$14 145	$16 756	$22 291	$22 789	$28 181	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 499	$6 397	$8 577	$8 701	$9 704	$10 963	$14 012	$14 674	$22 319	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$167	$209	$217	$228	$247	$299	$295	$440	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	381 127	39 615	102 775	65 463	126 309	25 009	10 190	6 345	5 421	45.5	5.8
WITH INCOME	374 924	38 214	101 023	64 602	124 735	24 688	10 027	6 278	5 357	45.6	5.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 035	$7 567	$10 398	$11 481	$13 561	$16 091	$20 879	$20 168	$21 338	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 998	$10 032	$12 577	$13 703	$16 054	$19 878	$26 810	$24 653	$31 163	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	285 018	23 068	76 784	47 005	99 738	19 874	8 474	5 322	4 753	48.5	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 360	$13 022	$14 511	$16 079	$17 930	$22 190	$29 098	$26 771	$33 516	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 493	$11 006	$12 146	$13 561	$14 955	$18 232	$23 534	$21 701	$29 028	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$274	$286	$321	$342	$412	$527	$500	$619	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	239 600	18 729	63 952	39 416	84 874	16 968	7 147	4 445	4 069	49.0	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 151	$13 963	$15 056	$16 827	$18 620	$23 275	$30 545	$28 236	$34 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 744	$12 261	$13 050	$14 800	$16 131	$19 897	$25 914	$24 065	$30 901	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$286	$290	$330	$350	$431	$552	$539	$647	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	198 605	14 062	52 195	31 931	72 230	14 640	6 241	3 605	3 701	50.6	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 129	$14 864	$15 728	$17 717	$19 449	$24 295	$31 822	$30 582	$36 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 108	$13 644	$14 118	$16 164	$17 348	$21 386	$27 477	$26 470	$32 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$340	$272	$280	$321	$344	$426	$544	$539	$648	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	34 180	3 254	9 583	5 664	11 102	2 250	1 005	722	600	45.9	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 043	$8 595	$11 549	$12 070	$13 732	$15 663	$21 799	$19 707	$24 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 295	$5 707	$7 888	$7 578	$8 575	$9 140	$12 079	$10 712	$17 997	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$152	$198	$197	$210	$211	$285	$236	$380	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	902 158	190 989	315 484	135 777	172 430	47 254	19 340	11 600	9 284	28.8	4.5
WITH INCOME	881 657	185 250	308 019	133 167	169 404	46 346	18 982	11 418	9 071	28.9	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 550	$4 779	$5 947	$6 909	$8 519	$9 418	$11 733	$12 708	$12 183	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 125	$6 389	$7 938	$8 965	$11 199	$13 143	$17 380	$17 777	$20 194	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	352 124	52 373	121 153	52 520	83 087	22 028	9 630	6 097	5 236	35.8	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 190	$9 944	$11 254	$12 485	$14 629	$17 471	$23 163	$22 774	$27 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 085	$5 034	$5 902	$6 626	$8 152	$9 350	$12 460	$12 282	$17 159	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$194	$215	$236	$265	$308	$394	$397	$475	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	162 995	22 030	55 347	23 675	41 651	10 264	4 531	2 683	2 814	38.0	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 944	$11 063	$12 315	$14 145	$16 265	$19 864	$28 119	$29 163	$31 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 642	$6 661	$7 553	$9 062	$10 878	$12 970	$18 357	$20 523	$24 136	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$203	$215	$255	$286	$332	$465	$532	$553	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	99 041	11 461	31 965	13 705	27 393	7 076	3 236	1 894	2 311	42.3	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 105	$12 808	$13 772	$15 897	$17 637	$22 323	$32 279	$34 078	$34 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 306	$8 808	$9 554	$11 485	$13 055	$15 832	$22 698	$26 007	$27 126	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$182	$195	$234	$266	$322	$462	$541	$549	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	121 180	19 307	40 616	18 650	27 308	7 604	3 542	2 371	1 782	35.2	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 084	$8 540	$9 715	$10 329	$12 308	$14 307	$18 406	$17 048	$22 716	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 561	$3 492	$4 155	$4 155	$5 058	$5 625	$7 353	$5 953	$10 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$106	$122	$122	$142	$159	$207	$166	$271	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 991 870	272 308	658 252	947 625	2 831 768	815 293	315 408	125 069	26 147	68.7	7.8
WITHOUT INCOME	1 578 647	56 260	160 681	294 947	816 753	183 032	52 196	12 090	2 688	67.6	4.2
WITH INCOME	4 413 223	216 048	497 571	652 678	2 015 015	632 261	263 212	112 979	23 459	69.0	9.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	986 321	62 424	132 693	183 344	423 691	127 363	42 777	11 499	2 530	61.6	5.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	967 531	86 297	168 777	166 664	386 459	116 328	32 123	8 414	2 469	56.4	4.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	653 262	31 372	80 556	102 084	310 554	90 732	27 603	8 169	2 192	67.2	5.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	539 436	15 600	46 835	71 800	286 259	82 721	26 471	8 005	1 745	75.1	6.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	402 826	7 940	26 554	47 697	216 441	67 196	27 107	8 353	1 538	79.6	9.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	294 730	4 914	15 788	30 575	146 924	49 847	32 070	12 855	1 757	82.6	15.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	267 828	3 469	12 149	24 346	120 076	46 290	36 953	21 538	3 007	85.1	23.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	195 119	2 284	7 987	16 626	80 705	32 943	26 574	23 893	4 107	86.2	28.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	60 331	844	2 917	5 283	25 189	10 292	6 501	7 126	2 179	85.0	26.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	29 116	483	1 913	2 692	11 714	5 370	3 325	2 382	1 237	82.5	23.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 481	223	821	875	3 952	1 783	983	478	366	79.8	19.3
$50,000 OR MORE	7 242	198	581	692	3 051	1 396	725	267	332	79.7	18.3
MEDIAN	$4 737	$2 891	$3 288	$3 688	$5 263	$5 590	$8 195	$11 875	$11 429	...	...
MEAN	$6 150	$3 913	$4 521	$5 003	$6 258	$6 784	$8 690	$11 471	$12 740	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 198 164	52 774	180 688	428 193	1 675 731	521 870	220 995	99 034	18 879	79.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 103	$6 552	$6 735	$5 848	$6 788	$7 259	$9 149	$12 051	$14 445	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 414	$5 012	$5 197	$5 140	$6 242	$6 591	$8 394	$11 138	$13 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$144	$143	$144	$157	$169	$228	$293	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 059 772	29 366	98 397	260 738	1 112 791	319 163	149 726	75 151	14 440	81.1	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 584	$7 552	$7 665	$7 258	$8 164	$8 886	$10 942	$13 595	$16 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 060	$6 637	$6 699	$6 687	$7 707	$8 362	$10 434	$13 000	$15 216	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$172	$167	$178	$190	$208	$277	$345	$374	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 457 734	19 767	70 945	169 972	827 402	231 700	86 481	41 508	9 959	82.1	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 983	$9 012	$8 842	$9 091	$9 571	$10 522	$12 318	$14 582	$17 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 530	$8 245	$8 005	$8 628	$9 177	$10 048	$11 849	$14 056	$16 673	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$171	$165	$179	$191	$209	$254	$312	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 060 474	18 147	64 991	156 252	536 327	192 074	66 489	22 099	4 095	77.4	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 054	$4 522	$4 784	$3 306	$3 818	$4 352	$4 884	$6 681	$8 103	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 313	$2 697	$3 056	$2 586	$3 248	$3 689	$4 007	$5 346	$6 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$70	$76	$74	$81	$94	$107	$127	$151	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	895 430	7 614	15 271	182 232	503 919	153 714	28 831	3 738	111	77.1	3.6
WITH INCOME	712 281	5 163	8 954	120 615	410 654	135 898	27 400	3 505	92	81.1	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 934	$2 194	$2 451	$1 956	$4 569	$4 314	$6 373	$6 500	$3 842	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 637	$3 070	$3 151	$2 779	$4 954	$5 000	$6 740	$6 899	$5 330	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	676 776	2 742	7 180	107 142	396 972	132 162	27 030	3 456	92	82.7	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 763	$4 166	$3 348	$2 843	$5 047	$5 079	$6 805	$6 968	$5 330	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 567	$3 732	$3 004	$2 588	$4 869	$4 884	$6 626	$6 813	$5 121	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$120	$107	$95	$133	$135	$182	$186	$137	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	445 443	1 818	4 796	49 581	281 757	84 399	20 505	2 525	62	87.4	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 898	$5 015	$3 953	$4 017	$6 002	$6 267	$7 755	$8 130	$6 393	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 705	$4 718	$3 617	$3 712	$5 824	$6 092	$7 596	$7 965	$6 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$152	$125	$140	$157	$170	$214	$227	$191	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	262 819	853	1 997	17 832	178 745	50 912	11 106	1 340	34	92.1	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 696	$7 440	$5 829	$6 630	$7 549	$8 170	$9 658	$9 983	$8 208	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 577	$7 219	$5 619	$6 440	$7 437	$8 058	$9 541	$9 836	$8 075	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$153	$119	$141	$157	$170	$205	$220	$195	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	229 104	917	2 298	57 102	113 959	47 414	6 462	922	30	73.7	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 564	$2 503	$2 044	$1 820	$2 700	$2 973	$3 769	$3 822	$3 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 364	$1 794	$1 688	$1 610	$2 523	$2 746	$3 531	$3 695	$3 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$69	$56	$62	$57	$70	$74	$89	$89	$64	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 281 667	14 765	21 976	131 059	689 962	246 213	124 161	46 467	7 064	86.9	13.9
WITH INCOME	888 586	10 124	12 380	83 469	454 876	178 353	100 920	41 907	6 557	88.1	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 019	$2 718	$3 771	$4 381	$5 642	$6 320	$8 594	$11 305	$11 847	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 745	$4 146	$4 779	$5 354	$6 291	$6 912	$8 262	$10 442	$12 129	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	823 323	5 310	9 363	70 318	423 811	169 644	97 479	40 949	6 449	89.7	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 063	$5 767	$5 331	$5 752	$6 558	$7 127	$8 483	$10 631	$12 297	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 729	$4 955	$4 812	$5 252	$6 216	$6 835	$8 271	$10 319	$11 860	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$142	$141	$150	$160	$172	$219	$266	$287	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	557 979	3 529	6 657	49 436	286 282	106 247	68 856	32 019	4 953	89.3	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 685	$6 839	$6 281	$6 828	$8 088	$8 999	$10 370	$12 108	$14 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 338	$6 232	$5 773	$6 320	$7 725	$8 682	$10 158	$11 831	$13 544	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$180	$161	$176	$192	$212	$265	$312	$333	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	386 104	2 018	3 887	29 484	207 043	79 238	42 313	18 706	3 415	90.8	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 184	$8 930	$8 084	$8 817	$9 603	$10 518	$11 818	$13 278	$15 398	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 912	$8 399	$7 699	$8 476	$9 330	$10 254	$11 615	$13 037	$14 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$180	$160	$177	$193	$212	$248	$288	$318	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	260 729	1 717	2 597	20 437	135 124	62 469	28 113	8 788	1 484	90.5	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 621	$3 545	$2 759	$3 163	$3 335	$3 977	$3 932	$5 330	$6 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 324	$2 384	$2 261	$2 685	$3 046	$3 732	$3 721	$4 919	$6 254	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$65	$72	$81	$82	$97	$100	$114	$143	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 026 765	18 249	39 075	152 725	578 867	140 827	60 465	30 519	6 038	79.5	9.4
WITH INCOME	708 835	11 715	22 726	99 097	393 329	102 480	47 391	26 749	5 348	81.2	11.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 116	$3 323	$4 679	$5 422	$6 037	$6 427	$8 074	$12 672	$14 067	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 230	$4 716	$5 659	$6 304	$6 939	$7 583	$8 686	$11 839	$15 246	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	654 168	6 875	18 552	87 376	369 604	96 370	44 583	25 679	5 129	82.8	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 581	$6 154	$6 250	$6 712	$7 198	$7 851	$9 052	$12 182	$15 744	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 132	$5 532	$5 779	$6 242	$6 783	$7 357	$8 568	$11 728	$14 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$148	$148	$157	$162	$178	$231	$304	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	430 625	4 951	13 289	61 889	241 843	57 553	27 667	19 410	4 023	81.4	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 368	$7 238	$7 270	$7 968	$8 933	$9 990	$11 711	$14 285	$17 858	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 903	$6 720	$6 809	$7 497	$8 486	$9 457	$11 267	$13 856	$17 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$173	$171	$184	$201	$225	$301	$368	$416	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	324 657	3 324	9 309	45 300	192 038	45 313	15 812	10 649	2 912	82.2	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 522	$8 686	$8 685	$9 328	$10 123	$11 286	$13 236	$15 281	$19 345	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 116	$8 286	$8 337	$8 965	$9 737	$10 797	$12 727	$14 839	$18 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$172	$172	$185	$202	$224	$276	$332	$405	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	219 650	1 814	5 085	24 944	125 796	38 120	16 603	6 190	1 098	85.5	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 105	$3 424	$3 655	$3 642	$3 883	$4 634	$4 687	$5 685	$7 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 709	$2 567	$3 189	$3 187	$3 539	$4 220	$4 171	$5 161	$6 439	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$72	$83	$82	$84	$103	$112	$124	$147	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	872 336	29 789	84 765	154 343	454 769	93 184	34 024	17 381	4 081	69.2	6.4
WITH INCOME	565 440	17 840	47 054	91 765	295 819	66 211	27 388	15 751	3 612	72.3	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 364	$3 516	$4 861	$5 599	$6 446	$7 134	$10 470	$14 772	$15 208	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 531	$5 011	$5 871	$6 528	$7 407	$8 282	$10 294	$13 755	$15 304	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	497 961	10 219	38 134	77 936	268 698	59 774	24 785	14 997	3 418	74.6	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 116	$6 693	$6 588	$7 152	$7 838	$8 753	$10 780	$14 195	$16 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 572	$6 143	$6 080	$6 704	$7 335	$8 043	$10 051	$13 425	$15 037	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$153	$146	$161	$169	$188	$257	$337	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	341 136	7 500	26 030	55 110	181 436	38 746	17 218	12 234	2 862	74.0	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 733	$7 723	$7 790	$8 442	$9 486	$10 568	$12 959	$15 615	$17 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 216	$7 253	$7 300	$8 014	$8 995	$9 922	$12 305	$14 937	$16 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$177	$172	$189	$207	$230	$313	$390	$397	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	271 101	5 448	20 229	43 503	151 717	31 659	9 889	6 664	1 992	74.5	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 613	$8 904	$8 762	$9 526	$10 431	$11 719	$13 860	$16 438	$18 445	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 154	$8 591	$8 358	$9 184	$9 992	$11 104	$13 125	$15 771	$17 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$176	$171	$189	$207	$229	$280	$351	$377	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	151 066	2 552	11 452	21 931	84 353	20 316	7 259	2 662	541	76.2	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 473	$3 689	$3 849	$3 926	$4 282	$5 250	$5 744	$7 951	$9 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 911	$3 017	$3 360	$3 452	$3 791	$4 468	$4 900	$6 808	$8 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$75	$80	$83	$85	$103	$121	$142	$176	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	836 441	47 279	157 578	151 914	354 747	79 751	28 091	13 301	3 780	57.3	5.4
WITH INCOME	567 414	31 720	102 772	99 704	237 434	57 215	23 229	12 086	3 254	58.7	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 915	$2 892	$3 680	$4 163	$5 422	$6 330	$10 623	$13 830	$12 072	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 594	$4 225	$5 013	$5 630	$6 787	$7 931	$11 009	$13 749	$13 372	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	363 324	12 418	57 859	57 775	164 598	41 104	17 261	9 727	2 582	64.8	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 381	$6 598	$6 743	$7 459	$8 228	$9 362	$12 387	$15 338	$15 378	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 178	$5 601	$5 714	$6 447	$7 085	$7 851	$10 517	$13 298	$13 773	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$144	$142	$159	$169	$192	$284	$355	$342	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	232 195	7 680	34 863	36 948	105 294	25 482	12 358	7 558	2 012	65.8	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 947	$8 032	$8 035	$8 830	$9 756	$11 088	$14 043	$16 444	$16 869	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 965	$7 241	$7 210	$8 035	$8 805	$9 827	$12 607	$14 949	$15 593	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$176	$171	$191	$205	$230	$332	$396	$382	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	179 534	5 710	27 190	28 891	86 646	20 313	5 977	3 528	1 279	65.6	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 663	$9 094	$8 847	$9 636	$10 660	$12 103	$14 933	$17 454	$18 153	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 828	$8 486	$8 179	$9 010	$9 826	$10 970	$13 533	$15 984	$17 025	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$174	$169	$186	$203	$226	$288	$349	$356	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 352	4 158	20 439	18 700	53 493	13 924	4 213	1 901	524	63.1	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 195	$3 998	$4 440	$4 661	$5 116	$6 003	$7 473	$11 125	$9 938	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 836	$2 848	$3 274	$3 440	$3 838	$4 417	$5 010	$8 045	$7 407	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$70	$77	$82	$87	$103	$124	$194	$177	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	399 167	25 266	86 890	74 369	155 558	35 451	13 507	6 433	1 693	53.3	5.4
WITH INCOME	294 748	18 488	62 697	54 617	113 306	26 766	11 496	5 889	1 489	53.9	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 140	$2 734	$3 284	$3 602	$4 615	$5 580	$9 889	$12 534	$9 816	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 974	$3 930	$4 596	$5 067	$6 204	$7 429	$11 034	$13 030	$12 088	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	151 764	5 868	28 865	24 664	63 322	16 194	7 602	4 216	1 033	60.9	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 405	$6 647	$6 720	$7 452	$8 317	$9 477	$13 018	$15 276	$14 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 706	$5 268	$5 323	$5 970	$6 674	$7 316	$10 438	$12 390	$12 927	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$140	$136	$154	$166	$188	$298	$352	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	89 497	3 228	15 965	14 383	37 525	9 336	5 260	3 030	770	62.5	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 971	$8 218	$8 013	$8 830	$9 802	$11 218	$14 545	$16 205	$16 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 648	$7 086	$6 895	$7 731	$8 533	$9 469	$12 604	$14 309	$15 047	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$178	$167	$189	$203	$230	$347	$396	$388	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	66 075	2 309	12 007	10 862	29 850	7 059	2 253	1 294	441	61.9	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 702	$9 319	$8 860	$9 737	$10 732	$12 277	$16 326	$16 977	$17 419	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 628	$8 472	$7 997	$8 929	$9 674	$10 741	$14 255	$15 150	$16 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$174	$165	$186	$201	$223	$308	$337	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	53 980	2 277	11 244	8 900	22 462	5 905	1 967	986	239	58.5	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 657	$4 319	$4 734	$5 051	$5 691	$6 413	$8 646	$12 420	$10 001	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 714	$2 845	$3 194	$3 250	$3 768	$4 144	$5 244	$8 255	$6 789	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$70	$77	$79	$88	$100	$137	$209	$158	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 079 231	154 612	339 587	175 352	249 504	101 604	39 836	13 663	5 073	38.0	5.4
WITH INCOME	970 667	139 486	303 685	158 028	222 903	92 104	36 884	12 981	4 596	38.1	5.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 388	$2 866	$3 035	$3 295	$3 673	$4 501	$6 881	$8 909	$5 172	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 863	$3 649	$4 091	$4 416	$5 297	$6 489	$8 665	$10 382	$8 383	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	182 612	15 210	49 600	27 646	52 048	22 816	9 857	4 226	1 209	49.4	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 947	$7 305	$7 775	$7 972	$9 035	$10 665	$12 824	$14 000	$14 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 587	$3 787	$4 087	$4 120	$4 789	$5 348	$5 784	$5 928	$8 392	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$139	$145	$141	$160	$198	$270	$266	$285	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	52 394	3 888	12 762	7 774	16 179	6 736	3 122	1 405	528	53.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 394	$8 503	$8 928	$9 136	$10 479	$12 457	$14 257	$14 823	$14 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 666	$5 416	$5 604	$5 737	$6 958	$7 883	$8 859	$9 518	$10 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$151	$151	$155	$183	$217	$282	$300	$278	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 519	2 414	8 333	4 962	11 213	4 265	1 384	621	327	53.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 640	$10 134	$10 273	$10 436	$11 695	$14 128	$16 153	$15 582	$14 913	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 138	$7 074	$6 923	$7 218	$8 430	$9 785	$11 146	$11 061	$11 106	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$148	$145	$150	$178	$206	$238	$246	$242	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	82 573	6 989	23 120	13 138	23 602	9 831	3 839	1 636	418	47.6	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 026	$5 928	$6 299	$6 388	$7 046	$8 093	$10 116	$12 083	$11 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 027	$2 719	$2 908	$2 866	$3 071	$3 269	$3 414	$3 757	$5 207	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$69	$72	$72	$77	$87	$116	$124	$134	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	8 406 754	1 632 965	750 162	1 661 836	2 661 014	957 992	417 618	201 810	123 357	51.9	8.8
WITHOUT INCOME	381 223	81 100	36 346	127 466	92 388	33 876	5 840	2 497	1 710	35.8	2.6
WITH INCOME	8 025 531	1 551 865	713 816	1 534 370	2 568 626	924 116	411 778	199 313	121 647	52.7	9.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	601 725	178 219	58 476	151 242	136 755	57 006	12 265	4 941	2 821	35.5	3.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	948 702	405 448	117 445	179 153	160 848	62 572	14 011	6 053	3 172	26.0	2.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	795 361	242 674	101 991	174 469	190 904	59 075	15 714	6 510	4 024	34.7	3.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	792 809	192 068	91 630	177 049	237 030	64 800	18 550	7 211	4 471	41.9	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	757 244	146 083	77 222	165 601	260 833	72 217	22 244	8 302	4 742	48.6	4.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	712 783	107 667	62 970	145 698	264 739	81 184	32 091	12 496	5 938	55.6	7.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	867 904	102 876	67 885	165 314	334 235	112 740	50 049	24 690	10 115	61.3	9.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 081 226	91 647	68 636	181 991	445 242	163 261	72 292	39 995	18 162	68.3	12.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	678 836	42 953	35 034	98 898	280 836	115 250	58 761	31 018	16 086	73.9	15.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	497 433	25 325	21 387	63 509	182 147	88 242	64 078	32 633	20 112	77.8	23.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	165 936	8 760	6 209	18 064	45 239	28 114	30 288	15 434	13 828	80.1	35.9
$50,000 OR MORE	125 572	8 145	4 931	13 382	29 818	19 655	21 435	10 030	18 176	78.9	39.5
MEDIAN	$10 328	$5 542	$7 714	$8 958	$12 236	$13 563	$17 439	$18 338	$21 993	...	...
MEAN	$12 835	$7 684	$9 766	$10 992	$13 931	$15 756	$21 391	$22 130	$30 247	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 599 838	896 487	503 419	1 296 890	2 378 779	848 975	380 229	183 452	111 607	59.1	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 350	$10 211	$11 612	$11 892	$14 432	$16 330	$22 019	$22 803	$31 719	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 325	$9 104	$10 526	$11 063	$13 680	$15 114	$20 232	$20 756	$29 195	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$223	$251	$260	$297	$332	$425	$441	$610	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 858 657	719 668	425 440	1 118 070	2 204 541	766 556	353 712	168 276	102 394	61.4	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 040	$10 981	$12 224	$12 629	$14 839	$16 992	$22 394	$23 231	$32 437	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 214	$10 199	$11 453	$11 977	$14 192	$15 960	$20 920	$21 613	$30 393	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$234	$259	$271	$303	$344	$434	$457	$631	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 940 617	562 709	340 180	893 262	1 914 916	661 901	322 360	150 726	94 563	63.6	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 395	$12 073	$13 413	$14 121	$15 865	$18 473	$23 427	$24 374	$33 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 656	$11 489	$12 806	$13 555	$15 290	$17 499	$22 037	$22 862	$31 826	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$231	$257	$272	$303	$346	$435	$457	$635	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	637 033	141 023	60 918	158 436	157 765	74 995	22 637	13 181	8 078	43.4	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 612	$7 026	$8 125	$6 853	$8 922	$9 501	$16 288	$17 613	$24 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 504	$4 962	$5 849	$5 374	$7 280	$7 163	$11 342	$11 865	$16 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$135	$154	$144	$175	$177	$237	$237	$337	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 441 738	57 060	70 953	427 890	658 407	189 965	30 841	6 131	491	61.4	2.6
WITH INCOME	1 264 190	44 811	58 361	344 538	609 374	171 768	29 178	5 734	426	64.6	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 454	$3 977	$5 322	$4 921	$7 630	$5 814	$8 382	$6 428	$6 620	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 360	$5 422	$6 123	$5 975	$8 355	$7 228	$8 996	$7 936	$9 698	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 222 094	37 779	55 514	330 427	597 211	166 474	28 713	5 571	405	65.3	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 518	$6 041	$6 308	$6 130	$8 454	$7 362	$9 095	$8 016	$9 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 336	$5 882	$6 158	$5 974	$8 283	$7 084	$8 872	$7 801	$9 013	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$161	$166	$165	$198	$195	$228	$219	$233	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 029 040	31 931	48 071	257 962	531 572	130 400	24 499	4 284	321	67.2	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 230	$6 495	$6 709	$7 016	$8 959	$8 307	$9 842	$9 138	$11 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 058	$6 344	$6 572	$6 864	$8 794	$8 053	$9 621	$8 951	$10 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$170	$173	$184	$207	$221	$248	$259	$278	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	699 691	19 399	29 695	157 231	397 149	78 092	15 587	2 325	213	70.5	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 030	$7 975	$8 477	$9 038	$10 334	$11 092	$12 095	$12 248	$14 920	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 904	$7 852	$8 376	$8 934	$10 211	$10 913	$11 910	$12 086	$13 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$162	$172	$184	$206	$221	$241	$254	$288	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	189 640	5 606	7 156	71 298	64 406	35 664	4 159	1 267	84	55.7	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 720	$3 540	$3 785	$2 971	$4 354	$3 941	$4 749	$4 340	$4 455	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 490	$3 366	$3 552	$2 797	$4 136	$3 575	$4 509	$4 033	$3 924	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$103	$109	$86	$109	$98	$114	$100	$88	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 892 235	126 103	94 527	304 066	766 483	332 729	164 507	71 430	32 390	72.3	14.2
WITH INCOME	1 820 541	114 187	87 716	284 543	745 002	324 068	162 810	70 463	31 752	73.3	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 495	$7 182	$8 889	$10 054	$12 870	$14 046	$15 774	$15 854	$17 492	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 791	$8 390	$9 968	$11 079	$13 927	$15 212	$17 641	$17 728	$21 899	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 766 380	98 690	83 080	273 884	729 933	318 255	161 448	69 756	31 334	74.2	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 068	$9 241	$10 301	$11 325	$14 087	$15 379	$17 740	$17 840	$22 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 739	$8 968	$10 068	$11 087	$13 807	$14 959	$17 286	$17 327	$21 417	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$292	$210	$230	$247	$290	$310	$352	$362	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 667 963	87 364	75 825	253 309	697 385	303 303	155 504	65 937	29 336	75.0	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 382	$9 681	$10 626	$11 626	$14 309	$15 654	$17 989	$18 179	$22 817	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 062	$9 421	$10 404	$11 390	$14 036	$15 255	$17 540	$17 681	$22 117	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$298	$217	$236	$252	$294	$316	$360	$374	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 471 137	67 579	60 289	209 014	626 291	277 296	144 943	59 232	26 493	77.1	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 232	$10 763	$11 672	$12 606	$14 921	$16 328	$18 610	$19 096	$24 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 958	$10 570	$11 528	$12 440	$14 701	$15 977	$18 176	$18 607	$23 487	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$298	$214	$233	$251	$292	$315	$360	$374	$471	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	95 173	10 870	6 990	19 787	31 405	14 583	5 843	3 724	1 971	60.4	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 770	$5 835	$6 919	$7 679	$9 328	$9 801	$11 299	$12 131	$12 081	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 293	$5 477	$6 583	$7 415	$8 894	$8 967	$10 697	$11 346	$11 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$139	$160	$173	$192	$194	$182	$192	$204	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 483 129	182 911	113 813	262 030	560 670	182 845	90 483	52 606	37 771	62.3	12.2
WITH INCOME	1 445 026	172 054	109 398	252 877	551 170	180 237	89 683	52 221	37 386	63.0	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 088	$8 480	$10 898	$12 307	$16 042	$18 077	$22 250	$21 458	$25 319	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 099	$10 117	$12 246	$13 830	$17 396	$20 151	$25 837	$25 173	$34 211	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 378 455	148 603	101 335	240 548	535 320	175 607	88 598	51 533	36 911	64.4	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 665	$11 118	$12 835	$14 273	$17 702	$20 472	$26 067	$25 402	$34 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 066	$10 822	$12 521	$13 926	$17 154	$19 545	$24 851	$24 316	$33 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$243	$274	$297	$351	$396	$497	$495	$671	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 306 771	132 729	93 543	225 403	515 327	169 047	85 786	49 526	35 410	65.4	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 980	$11 558	$13 160	$14 552	$17 868	$20 641	$26 196	$25 655	$34 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 399	$11 281	$12 856	$14 220	$17 337	$19 762	$25 022	$24 611	$33 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$361	$250	$278	$302	$353	$399	$502	$505	$685	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 188 841	109 455	80 020	198 889	479 258	159 577	81 862	46 202	33 578	67.3	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 759	$12 459	$13 950	$15 262	$18 345	$21 166	$26 803	$26 374	$35 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 219	$12 247	$13 709	$14 982	$17 869	$20 338	$25 647	$25 330	$34 634	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$247	$274	$298	$351	$399	$503	$504	$688	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	68 284	15 109	7 276	14 440	19 055	6 212	2 737	1 954	1 501	46.1	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 011	$7 425	$9 016	$10 181	$13 481	$16 200	$22 206	$19 440	$26 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 134	$7 005	$8 650	$9 643	$12 601	$14 125	$19 797	$17 370	$24 167	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$166	$205	$213	$265	$297	$339	$281	$400	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 232 710	294 515	129 633	237 023	340 822	114 255	59 174	32 551	24 737	46.4	9.4
WITH INCOME	1 198 050	279 596	125 025	230 511	335 213	112 405	58 605	32 242	24 453	47.0	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 658	$8 359	$11 007	$12 984	$16 287	$18 582	$24 030	$22 661	$26 738	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 587	$10 136	$12 748	$15 021	$18 169	$21 168	$29 149	$27 869	$37 037	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 072 042	227 391	109 193	208 142	311 509	104 713	56 121	31 114	23 859	49.2	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 827	$11 461	$13 816	$15 950	$18 971	$22 037	$29 861	$28 437	$37 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 570	$10 987	$13 158	$15 126	$17 529	$19 886	$26 939	$25 725	$34 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$350	$245	$285	$319	$361	$409	$545	$529	$706	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	998 595	202 370	100 346	194 540	296 024	99 509	53 714	29 498	22 594	50.2	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 263	$11 951	$14 228	$16 282	$19 233	$22 226	$30 122	$28 704	$37 775	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 054	$11 506	$13 601	$15 500	$17 855	$20 186	$27 297	$26 126	$34 958	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$251	$291	$324	$365	$412	$550	$539	$715	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	899 222	171 222	87 234	174 844	274 261	92 437	50 813	27 122	21 289	51.8	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 112	$12 768	$14 927	$16 961	$19 761	$22 910	$30 807	$29 660	$38 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 955	$12 383	$14 388	$16 237	$18 471	$20 952	$28 045	$27 215	$35 936	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$248	$286	$321	$363	$411	$550	$540	$715	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	65 814	22 645	7 854	12 322	13 639	4 546	2 155	1 492	1 161	34.9	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 094	$7 586	$9 238	$11 295	$14 366	$18 641	$24 881	$24 027	$36 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 401	$7 001	$8 442	$10 100	$11 888	$14 678	$19 981	$19 241	$29 809	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$170	$195	$229	$257	$316	$387	$351	$534	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 126 451	381 686	140 501	235 223	210 996	79 405	40 422	22 358	15 860	32.8	7.0
WITH INCOME	1 095 170	366 126	136 532	229 936	206 844	78 003	39 868	22 162	15 699	33.1	7.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 131	$6 611	$8 753	$11 033	$13 439	$16 086	$21 313	$21 529	$23 794	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 561	$8 612	$10 954	$13 473	$16 187	$20 145	$26 820	$26 727	$33 375	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	786 646	234 117	94 993	173 788	159 095	60 639	32 360	18 250	13 404	36.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 197	$10 801	$13 108	$15 613	$18 397	$22 671	$29 164	$28 493	$36 502	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 957	$9 727	$11 595	$13 737	$15 619	$18 596	$23 708	$22 652	$31 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$318	$230	$269	$307	$347	$412	$525	$509	$674	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	675 779	195 253	80 604	151 677	139 977	52 739	28 113	15 734	11 682	36.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 898	$11 460	$13 770	$16 180	$18 990	$23 119	$29 924	$29 069	$37 831	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 990	$10 577	$12 504	$14 598	$16 599	$19 648	$25 215	$24 213	$33 638	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$238	$276	$313	$354	$419	$535	$526	$704	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	572 729	157 529	67 093	131 098	121 736	46 179	24 877	13 568	10 649	37.9	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 923	$12 302	$14 616	$16 940	$19 767	$24 111	$31 021	$30 440	$39 572	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 245	$11 628	$13 604	$15 597	$17 693	$20 941	$26 673	$25 995	$35 480	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$233	$271	$309	$349	$414	$529	$523	$709	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	87 413	31 673	11 179	17 154	14 617	6 153	3 202	2 002	1 433	31.4	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 665	$7 360	$9 234	$11 584	$13 679	$19 208	$23 703	$24 520	$28 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 972	$5 690	$6 868	$8 335	$8 745	$11 590	$13 909	$13 647	$18 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$149	$177	$204	$212	$272	$327	$312	$398	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	536 315	196 768	71 391	107 890	91 439	34 868	17 439	9 733	6 787	29.9	6.3
WITH INCOME	522 279	189 304	69 622	105 674	89 793	34 294	17 223	9 626	6 743	30.2	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 833	$5 945	$7 838	$9 862	$12 112	$14 958	$20 102	$20 220	$21 751	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 297	$7 970	$9 969	$12 397	$15 011	$19 050	$26 673	$25 481	$30 195	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	335 218	109 080	43 114	72 195	61 894	23 925	12 564	7 203	5 243	33.1	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 288	$10 369	$12 361	$14 934	$17 741	$22 166	$29 877	$27 502	$34 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 524	$8 937	$10 435	$12 490	$14 334	$17 045	$22 685	$19 977	$28 237	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$222	$256	$295	$337	$403	$531	$477	$641	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	273 392	86 946	34 803	59 894	51 842	19 563	10 280	5 770	4 294	33.6	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 085	$11 057	$13 131	$15 697	$18 467	$22 833	$31 031	$27 891	$36 143	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 822	$9 911	$11 582	$13 681	$15 685	$18 587	$24 915	$22 064	$31 300	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$229	$264	$304	$347	$411	$541	$501	$676	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	220 028	67 184	27 680	49 026	42 713	16 173	8 807	4 714	3 731	34.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 263	$11 953	$14 087	$16 647	$19 373	$24 149	$32 606	$29 835	$38 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 374	$11 121	$12 973	$15 012	$17 129	$20 381	$26 994	$24 446	$33 818	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$223	$259	$298	$339	$403	$538	$499	$680	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	46 713	17 305	6 188	9 187	7 361	3 194	1 598	1 113	767	30.0	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 439	$7 568	$8 802	$11 010	$13 350	$18 289	$25 750	$25 457	$28 180	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 050	$5 335	$5 873	$7 117	$7 579	$9 753	$13 822	$12 216	$16 469	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$144	$158	$179	$191	$245	$353	$285	$394	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 230 491	590 690	200 735	195 604	123 636	58 793	32 191	16 734	12 108	19.8	5.0
WITH INCOME	1 202 554	575 091	196 784	191 965	121 023	57 635	31 634	16 491	11 931	19.9	5.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 877	$3 744	$4 872	$6 010	$7 685	$9 271	$12 451	$13 168	$14 677	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 618	$5 210	$6 659	$8 320	$10 664	$13 987	$18 300	$18 835	$22 741	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	374 221	149 907	59 304	70 101	45 711	23 287	12 989	7 228	5 694	25.4	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 947	$8 182	$9 867	$11 812	$15 014	$20 030	$24 481	$24 942	$31 653	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 516	$4 474	$5 286	$6 430	$8 520	$10 695	$12 828	$12 274	$19 247	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$160	$187	$210	$264	$329	$406	$387	$545	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	180 509	70 021	27 051	35 179	24 256	11 558	6 096	3 297	3 051	26.7	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 868	$9 413	$11 224	$13 174	$17 045	$23 685	$28 868	$29 362	$38 398	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 041	$6 050	$7 122	$8 539	$11 594	$14 862	$18 837	$18 849	$27 987	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$177	$200	$230	$298	$369	$474	$481	$671	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108 997	37 525	15 849	22 186	16 221	8 320	4 278	2 277	2 341	30.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 713	$11 298	$13 144	$15 125	$19 339	$27 027	$31 528	$34 342	$43 666	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 993	$8 154	$9 317	$10 829	$14 420	$18 100	$22 349	$23 965	$33 595	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$168	$191	$221	$290	$368	$454	$489	$684	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	130 709	55 120	20 463	23 435	14 643	7 837	4 541	2 742	1 928	24.2	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 027	$7 084	$8 705	$10 119	$12 385	$16 010	$20 400	$21 354	$24 320	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 213	$3 205	$3 853	$4 208	$4 972	$6 782	$7 422	$6 950	$9 265	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$98	$111	$118	$137	$182	$200	$191	$243	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	8 825 009	1 372 677	786 452	1 953 803	3 130 686	976 915	395 346	168 328	40 802	53.4	6.8
WITHOUT INCOME	2 279 988	325 781	216 871	601 385	854 330	202 927	59 551	15 104	4 039	49.8	3.5
WITH INCOME	6 545 021	1 046 896	569 581	1 352 418	2 276 356	773 988	335 795	153 224	36 763	54.6	8.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 490 313	344 611	165 160	350 186	429 009	145 281	40 627	12 015	3 424	42.3	3.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 533 292	420 413	191 849	340 493	402 040	129 255	35 306	10 360	3 576	37.9	3.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	952 532	126 240	86 965	219 554	368 256	106 403	32 153	10 071	2 890	54.6	4.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	887 461	79 692	60 871	187 448	401 105	112 864	32 978	9 986	2 517	63.0	5.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	617 440	37 611	31 757	114 495	285 202	94 297	39 698	11 933	2 447	70.2	8.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	403 083	16 460	14 732	60 130	161 827	67 349	56 212	23 239	3 134	77.3	20.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	338 332	10 316	9 104	39 979	118 979	58 881	55 244	39 442	6 387	82.4	29.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	199 195	5 704	4 764	23 619	69 400	36 271	27 314	25 361	6 762	82.9	29.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	62 263	2 207	1 796	7 664	21 032	11 916	8 083	6 817	2 748	81.3	28.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	33 810	1 666	1 327	4 398	10 549	6 570	4 860	2 769	1 671	78.1	27.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	13 338	844	613	2 016	4 285	2 540	1 688	700	652	74.0	22.8
$50,000 OR MORE	13 962	1 132	643	2 436	4 672	2 361	1 632	531	555	69.8	19.5
MEDIAN	$4 524	$2 616	$3 028	$3 900	$5 685	$6 105	$9 402	$11 915	$12 137	...	...
MEAN	$5 831	$3 540	$4 148	$5 040	$6 301	$7 089	$9 531	$11 527	$13 051	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 531 189	325 908	258 124	919 280	1 954 338	642 294	271 712	130 539	28 994	66.8	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 932	$5 495	$5 680	$5 959	$6 725	$7 473	$10 038	$12 113	$14 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 399	$4 678	$4 962	$5 424	$6 360	$6 897	$9 149	$11 224	$13 510	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$129	$135	$144	$158	$175	$239	$285	$329	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 384 801	208 710	180 822	668 133	1 514 085	470 565	211 892	107 068	23 526	68.8	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 830	$6 355	$6 379	$6 737	$7 545	$8 543	$10 931	$12 962	$15 891	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 431	$5 804	$5 905	$6 329	$7 235	$8 114	$10 352	$12 368	$15 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$150	$153	$163	$178	$201	$276	$329	$375	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 412 518	143 235	123 027	459 026	1 120 158	343 734	137 488	68 918	16 932	69.9	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 199	$7 536	$7 678	$8 202	$8 894	$10 156	$12 256	$14 065	$17 501	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 863	$7 127	$7 306	$7 866	$8 627	$9 768	$11 738	$13 527	$16 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$148	$151	$163	$179	$202	$258	$306	$363	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 064 742	99 530	66 033	232 978	423 635	163 130	53 454	20 994	4 988	62.6	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 004	$3 662	$3 777	$3 653	$3 745	$4 202	$5 998	$7 693	$8 864	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 296	$2 603	$2 766	$2 961	$3 300	$3 469	$4 698	$6 121	$6 933	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$69	$73	$80	$82	$90	$102	$114	$143	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 395 856	39 656	52 725	345 288	681 003	229 354	41 708	5 893	229	68.6	3.4
WITH INCOME	1 019 264	22 798	29 795	210 214	524 979	187 924	37 968	5 410	176	74.2	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 746	$2 157	$2 362	$2 311	$4 475	$3 790	$6 526	$7 051	$7 571	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 405	$2 934	$3 164	$3 216	$4 739	$4 623	$6 746	$7 212	$7 506	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	938 443	14 220	23 746	180 661	499 520	177 649	37 194	5 287	166	76.7	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 620	$3 509	$3 510	$3 446	$4 882	$4 768	$6 836	$7 300	$7 811	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 460	$3 299	$3 329	$3 271	$4 747	$4 568	$6 628	$7 141	$7 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$115	$120	$114	$131	$134	$183	$198	$184	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	683 849	10 352	17 889	117 437	383 907	120 051	30 035	4 055	123	78.7	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 394	$4 017	$3 997	$4 215	$5 553	$5 732	$7 539	$8 170	$8 546	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 247	$3 844	$3 830	$4 050	$5 423	$5 565	$7 341	$7 996	$8 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$128	$132	$135	$147	$162	$213	$239	$215	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	388 272	4 601	7 220	51 060	238 587	67 925	16 612	2 175	92	83.8	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 244	$6 183	$6 326	$6 478	$7 112	$7 784	$9 557	$10 300	$9 726	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 148	$6 058	$6 229	$6 378	$7 026	$7 685	$9 369	$10 100	$9 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$150	$128	$131	$135	$147	$162	$205	$227	$213	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	250 991	3 734	5 718	62 131	114 002	57 071	7 071	1 221	43	71.5	3.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 516	$2 158	$2 000	$2 003	$2 639	$2 693	$3 886	$4 417	$5 708	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 324	$1 854	$1 776	$1 811	$2 490	$2 429	$3 654	$4 307	$4 749	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$71	$72	$67	$72	$72	$83	$95	$106	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 909 507	87 767	81 663	327 706	902 743	289 084	144 473	64 539	11 532	74.0	11.5
WITH INCOME	1 366 168	53 407	49 133	212 578	636 432	224 028	121 000	58 925	10 665	76.9	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 336	$2 862	$3 840	$4 761	$6 256	$7 236	$9 906	$11 515	$12 164	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 773	$4 063	$4 619	$5 226	$6 514	$7 445	$9 244	$10 744	$12 501	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 260 344	34 658	39 665	186 190	600 799	214 285	116 822	57 534	10 391	79.3	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 114	$5 029	$5 147	$5 607	$6 733	$7 630	$9 455	$10 905	$12 699	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 847	$4 644	$4 846	$5 299	$6 495	$7 356	$9 193	$10 606	$12 308	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$134	$137	$143	$160	$178	$230	$263	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 008 550	26 172	30 938	147 574	481 796	167 866	96 476	49 048	8 680	79.7	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 923	$5 673	$5 778	$6 186	$7 488	$8 594	$10 436	$11 704	$13 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 666	$5 344	$5 494	$5 888	$7 248	$8 333	$10 201	$11 444	$13 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$149	$152	$156	$177	$199	$265	$308	$345	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	720 682	15 790	18 839	95 890	357 512	128 621	66 160	31 756	6 114	81.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 259	$7 224	$7 390	$7 679	$8 803	$9 872	$11 584	$12 760	$15 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 048	$7 008	$7 182	$7 450	$8 608	$9 652	$11 359	$12 515	$15 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$146	$150	$155	$178	$199	$249	$286	$334	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	246 577	8 122	8 488	37 597	116 947	45 589	19 878	8 263	1 693	78.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 819	$2 975	$2 872	$3 303	$3 616	$4 089	$4 795	$6 330	$7 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 531	$2 519	$2 533	$2 969	$3 388	$3 807	$4 424	$5 840	$6 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$78	$76	$82	$85	$96	$91	$97	$126	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 484 351	116 289	98 631	324 329	664 115	165 816	69 562	36 500	9 109	63.7	7.8
WITH INCOME	1 049 687	71 693	61 502	217 055	475 907	127 010	55 598	32 722	8 200	66.6	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 412	$3 446	$4 745	$5 586	$6 685	$7 638	$10 618	$12 781	$14 041	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 229	$4 485	$5 385	$6 143	$7 262	$8 314	$9 997	$12 469	$15 415	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	949 031	47 838	50 087	192 883	447 295	118 980	52 449	31 680	7 819	69.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 663	$5 464	$5 988	$6 551	$7 511	$8 589	$10 288	$12 726	$15 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 303	$5 097	$5 672	$6 215	$7 201	$8 117	$9 776	$12 185	$15 120	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$134	$144	$151	$168	$191	$249	$301	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	740 425	36 144	39 267	151 841	349 039	90 668	40 371	26 461	6 634	69.3	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 604	$6 096	$6 655	$7 188	$8 490	$9 749	$11 712	$13 778	$16 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 262	$5 783	$6 362	$6 874	$8 182	$9 308	$11 255	$13 310	$16 369	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$148	$159	$166	$192	$217	$297	$349	$398	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	568 693	24 808	27 956	114 116	280 273	72 954	26 369	17 349	4 868	70.7	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 689	$7 301	$7 953	$8 291	$9 543	$10 888	$13 184	$14 689	$18 273	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 400	$7 076	$7 737	$8 053	$9 279	$10 496	$12 722	$14 216	$17 807	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$146	$159	$166	$192	$216	$283	$322	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	204 189	11 214	10 418	40 107	96 655	27 804	11 777	5 045	1 169	69.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 257	$3 468	$3 523	$4 157	$3 981	$4 736	$5 391	$7 156	$9 364	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 853	$2 937	$3 139	$3 758	$3 681	$4 188	$4 784	$6 403	$8 150	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$80	$82	$92	$84	$100	$106	$118	$153	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 272 289	206 982	124 762	335 602	422 517	107 863	44 507	23 417	6 639	47.5	5.9
WITH INCOME	849 021	127 597	76 160	215 913	285 374	80 477	36 503	21 158	5 839	50.6	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 065	$3 429	$4 746	$5 701	$6 731	$7 881	$11 481	$13 628	$14 958	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 125	$4 544	$5 353	$6 383	$7 554	$9 116	$11 210	$13 751	$16 088	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	704 825	81 640	58 674	181 021	254 757	71 411	32 295	19 633	5 394	54.4	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 908	$5 727	$6 123	$7 023	$8 010	$9 628	$11 729	$14 293	$16 300	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 417	$5 304	$5 760	$6 642	$7 565	$8 865	$10 797	$13 398	$15 219	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$133	$139	$155	$173	$204	$266	$324	$356	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	547 415	59 093	44 851	141 413	199 732	55 169	25 726	16 808	4 623	55.2	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 863	$6 572	$6 882	$7 820	$8 968	$10 780	$12 749	$15 133	$17 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 417	$6 192	$6 558	$7 468	$8 552	$10 111	$11 983	$14 365	$16 416	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$151	$157	$174	$196	$231	$307	$364	$391	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	435 269	43 892	34 655	113 991	165 064	45 461	17 373	11 397	3 436	55.8	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 797	$7 522	$7 752	$8 716	$9 917	$11 955	$13 944	$16 199	$18 892	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 404	$7 260	$7 503	$8 420	$9 548	$11 298	$13 136	$15 414	$17 849	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$150	$155	$173	$196	$231	$290	$345	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	150 339	21 408	13 026	37 838	52 946	15 465	6 227	2 710	719	51.9	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 497	$3 412	$3 616	$4 119	$4 459	$5 590	$7 297	$9 391	$9 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 911	$2 903	$3 162	$3 685	$3 957	$4 625	$5 971	$7 817	$8 011	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$74	$75	$84	$87	$105	$121	$143	$157	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 227 607	324 857	160 073	316 041	276 940	85 474	40 064	18 074	6 084	34.8	5.2
WITH INCOME	854 275	222 970	107 823	217 491	188 262	63 253	33 212	16 079	5 185	35.8	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 007	$2 668	$3 306	$4 248	$5 280	$6 762	$10 387	$12 426	$11 811	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 792	$3 779	$4 404	$5 510	$6 613	$8 524	$11 311	$12 690	$13 108	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	476 706	93 474	55 053	130 693	119 674	41 248	21 305	11 579	3 680	41.4	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 771	$5 636	$6 087	$7 173	$8 208	$10 041	$13 307	$14 393	$15 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 738	$4 970	$5 328	$6 308	$7 183	$8 491	$10 746	$12 049	$14 002	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$126	$134	$152	$172	$202	$291	$317	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	334 552	60 098	37 712	92 715	86 334	30 254	15 611	8 967	2 861	43.1	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 859	$6 721	$6 951	$8 156	$9 252	$11 066	$14 086	$15 361	$17 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 030	$6 186	$6 378	$7 449	$8 428	$9 887	$12 127	$13 597	$15 888	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$153	$154	$176	$197	$230	$332	$362	$392	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	258 199	44 617	28 517	73 511	69 975	24 673	9 304	5 508	2 094	43.2	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 682	$7 623	$7 736	$8 961	$10 116	$12 077	$15 442	$16 445	$19 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 009	$7 244	$7 312	$8 407	$9 429	$11 059	$13 442	$14 917	$17 428	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$151	$151	$174	$195	$228	$299	$335	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	126 424	30 078	15 182	34 082	29 782	9 716	4 711	2 161	712	37.2	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 902	$3 550	$4 158	$4 547	$5 157	$6 576	$10 087	$10 410	$10 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 624	$2 779	$3 144	$3 485	$3 834	$4 385	$6 559	$6 824	$7 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$67	$75	$80	$87	$99	$143	$142	$165	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	589 513	170 630	82 979	147 723	118 966	37 330	20 154	8 697	3 034	31.9	5.4
WITH INCOME	446 530	128 244	61 432	111 609	88 615	28 851	17 392	7 812	2 575	32.5	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 379	$2 506	$2 898	$3 554	$4 349	$5 907	$9 357	$11 278	$10 830	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 166	$3 442	$4 006	$4 896	$6 037	$7 982	$10 401	$12 187	$12 130	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	194 857	42 716	24 894	53 078	43 434	15 089	9 328	4 749	1 569	38.1	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 618	$5 518	$6 032	$6 978	$8 342	$10 263	$12 692	$14 372	$15 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 214	$4 591	$4 989	$5 728	$6 859	$8 220	$9 663	$11 162	$13 657	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$121	$130	$145	$171	$203	$283	$317	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	127 131	25 526	15 625	35 041	29 281	10 576	6 469	3 412	1 201	40.1	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 743	$6 651	$6 978	$7 935	$9 419	$11 168	$13 513	$15 501	$16 971	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 663	$5 918	$6 221	$6 947	$8 263	$9 686	$11 481	$13 263	$15 503	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$151	$155	$170	$198	$231	$330	$375	$382	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	92 894	17 921	11 213	26 445	22 652	8 361	3 517	1 958	827	40.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 568	$7 556	$7 753	$8 724	$10 312	$12 179	$14 623	$16 907	$19 109	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 759	$7 058	$7 216	$7 986	$9 435	$10 967	$12 909	$15 142	$17 681	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$148	$149	$167	$195	$228	$289	$345	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	58 614	15 267	8 045	15 666	12 295	3 823	2 192	1 029	297	33.5	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 158	$3 725	$4 421	$4 832	$5 766	$7 205	$9 821	$10 438	$11 773	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 410	$2 653	$3 038	$3 284	$3 815	$4 327	$5 254	$5 839	$8 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$65	$75	$78	$90	$98	$123	$129	$187	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 535 399	597 126	268 598	304 837	183 368	99 324	55 032	19 905	7 209	23.8	5.4
WITH INCOME	1 406 606	548 431	245 168	279 167	165 402	91 296	51 514	18 930	6 698	23.7	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 796	$2 489	$2 649	$2 890	$3 433	$4 424	$7 409	$8 743	$5 247	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 147	$3 060	$3 377	$4 010	$5 162	$6 807	$9 420	$10 094	$8 487	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	201 840	54 078	30 899	47 832	32 293	18 721	11 647	4 826	1 544	34.2	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 709	$5 751	$5 966	$7 088	$8 535	$10 360	$14 311	$13 432	$13 308	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 010	$3 241	$3 046	$3 833	$4 616	$4 963	$6 450	$5 944	$6 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$118	$112	$131	$148	$182	$326	$283	$263	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	70 010	16 851	10 165	17 153	13 277	6 557	3 673	1 729	605	36.9	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 116	$7 342	$6 998	$8 158	$9 894	$11 586	$16 959	$13 835	$16 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 029	$5 039	$4 411	$5 466	$6 705	$7 689	$10 057	$8 650	$11 951	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$148	$128	$153	$178	$218	$336	$285	$340	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 403	9 527	5 840	10 458	8 747	4 100	1 670	733	328	37.6	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 454	$8 980	$8 249	$9 496	$11 297	$13 815	$15 742	$15 942	$19 372	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 714	$6 822	$5 765	$7 041	$8 417	$10 219	$10 746	$11 449	$15 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$145	$122	$149	$176	$218	$235	$249	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 222	24 974	13 201	21 223	13 303	7 485	3 790	1 594	652	31.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 087	$4 547	$5 051	$5 888	$6 640	$8 451	$10 913	$12 396	$10 649	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 586	$2 122	$2 225	$2 673	$2 900	$3 100	$3 417	$4 241	$3 657	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$70	$58	$60	$72	$76	$83	$107	$138	$121	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 435 942	191 135	171 027	370 600	883 138	461 316	179 546	110 082	69 098	69.9	14.7
WITHOUT INCOME	93 302	12 249	6 421	28 189	29 713	11 854	2 713	1 369	794	49.8	5.2
WITH INCOME	2 342 640	178 886	164 606	342 411	853 425	449 462	176 833	108 713	68 304	70.7	15.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	139 798	16 441	9 317	37 020	45 332	21 805	5 481	2 936	1 466	55.1	7.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	193 177	34 776	22 685	39 868	57 060	27 142	6 581	3 134	1 931	49.6	6.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	215 704	33 190	26 664	41 253	69 656	30 884	8 215	3 638	2 204	53.1	6.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	196 570	23 686	19 654	32 912	74 617	31 212	8 515	3 994	1 980	61.2	7.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	183 136	18 705	16 390	29 589	69 830	32 136	9 350	4 857	2 279	64.7	9.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	175 104	13 340	12 508	25 787	69 770	33 949	11 513	5 585	2 652	70.5	11.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	230 502	12 820	13 651	31 059	90 896	48 898	18 647	10 358	4 173	75.0	14.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	348 449	11 786	18 181	42 127	140 810	76 344	29 799	20 459	8 943	79.3	17.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	274 469	6 090	11 325	29 704	110 041	63 605	25 480	18 422	9 802	82.8	19.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	230 829	4 725	8 594	21 482	82 616	52 353	28 354	19 279	13 426	84.9	26.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	88 718	1 753	3 102	6 750	25 949	18 322	14 326	9 641	8 875	86.9	37.0
$50,000 OR MORE	66 184	1 574	2 535	4 860	16 848	12 812	10 572	6 410	10 573	86.4	41.6
MEDIAN	$12 755	$6 401	$8 441	$9 301	$13 175	$14 903	$18 025	$19 801	$24 198	...	...
MEAN	$15 835	$8 881	$11 752	$12 171	$15 388	$17 075	$22 181	$23 127	$31 666	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 978 424	107 736	99 551	276 712	758 377	409 137	162 079	101 584	63 248	75.5	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 312	$11 239	$15 214	$13 373	$16 258	$17 777	$22 915	$23 808	$33 036	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 897	$10 008	$13 047	$12 265	$15 113	$16 396	$20 877	$21 696	$30 396	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$256	$327	$310	$342	$367	$449	$472	$650	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 762 264	90 968	82 322	232 398	689 113	369 061	148 513	92 866	57 023	77.0	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 974	$11 635	$15 988	$14 391	$16 747	$18 373	$23 274	$24 269	$33 735	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 801	$10 737	$14 349	$13 471	$15 776	$17 198	$21 648	$22 503	$31 488	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$377	$263	$338	$326	$351	$379	$460	$486	$669	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 423 237	62 998	61 787	166 139	563 874	307 706	130 521	79 460	50 752	79.6	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 910	$13 438	$17 794	$17 028	$18 332	$20 018	$24 628	$25 754	$35 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 868	$12 750	$16 487	$16 254	$17 487	$18 977	$23 126	$24 098	$33 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$258	$331	$328	$350	$379	$460	$486	$674	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	192 003	13 780	13 213	40 174	62 203	37 025	12 088	7 889	5 631	65.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 368	$8 387	$11 139	$7 465	$10 702	$11 976	$18 221	$17 632	$26 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 542	$5 921	$7 135	$5 807	$8 382	$9 043	$12 734	$12 602	$21 566	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$163	$197	$172	$207	$217	$284	$266	$441	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	401 090	14 045	8 134	105 444	194 906	67 767	8 631	2 049	114	68.2	2.7
WITH INCOME	359 013	11 225	6 471	86 662	181 106	63 221	8 280	1 934	114	70.9	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 322	$4 798	$4 791	$3 957	$7 190	$6 775	$8 252	$7 750	$8 118	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 765	$5 514	$5 845	$5 668	$8 638	$8 363	$10 322	$8 629	$11 792	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	350 489	10 230	6 149	83 773	178 381	61 773	8 163	1 906	114	71.4	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 879	$5 835	$5 997	$5 775	$8 714	$8 476	$10 438	$8 667	$11 792	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 648	$5 673	$5 818	$5 572	$8 509	$8 151	$9 949	$8 336	$11 684	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$160	$179	$173	$214	$217	$260	$221	$324	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	289 410	9 125	5 301	61 872	154 993	49 699	6 849	1 471	100	73.6	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 714	$6 166	$6 476	$6 805	$9 344	$9 410	$11 447	$9 937	$12 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 484	$6 024	$6 305	$6 603	$9 140	$9 086	$10 923	$9 566	$12 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$168	$192	$200	$227	$243	$285	$254	$343	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	179 387	4 793	2 557	30 460	105 971	30 455	4 200	911	40	78.9	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 047	$8 095	$9 026	$9 879	$11 137	$11 995	$14 623	$12 282	$20 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 871	$8 001	$8 944	$9 746	$10 995	$11 717	$13 935	$11 819	$20 116	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$165	$188	$202	$225	$241	$285	$247	$397	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	60 237	1 084	832	21 629	23 023	11 925	1 295	435	14	60.9	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 905	$3 136	$3 000	$2 838	$4 522	$4 626	$5 089	$4 371	$9 457	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 679	$2 825	$2 792	$2 665	$4 312	$4 292	$4 779	$4 178	$9 434	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$106	$88	$89	$89	$116	$112	$125	$109	$215	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	584 792	22 788	9 443	51 380	211 299	166 653	69 563	37 397	16 269	85.7	21.1
WITH INCOME	564 953	20 313	8 507	47 182	204 230	163 044	68 653	36 968	16 056	86.5	21.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 029	$7 457	$8 936	$11 255	$14 059	$14 581	$15 492	$16 104	$18 852	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 625	$8 599	$10 696	$12 647	$15 230	$15 897	$17 504	$18 131	$24 335	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	551 521	18 651	7 830	45 024	199 748	159 942	67 967	36 517	15 842	87.0	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 876	$9 079	$11 302	$13 016	$15 443	$16 086	$17 611	$18 283	$24 614	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 366	$8 682	$11 001	$12 576	$15 035	$15 551	$16 968	$17 552	$23 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$213	$267	$300	$331	$339	$361	$379	$508	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	514 533	17 028	7 068	41 085	188 124	149 127	63 815	33 883	14 403	87.3	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 255	$9 313	$11 710	$13 443	$15 746	$16 521	$17 969	$18 839	$24 924	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 766	$8 933	$11 409	$13 007	$15 352	$16 014	$17 358	$18 130	$24 078	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$218	$274	$306	$337	$349	$370	$392	$520	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	428 158	11 781	5 114	30 340	156 847	126 828	55 846	28 795	12 607	89.0	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 637	$10 788	$13 508	$15 314	$16 970	$17 739	$19 048	$20 113	$26 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 217	$10 421	$13 324	$14 992	$16 665	$17 317	$18 470	$19 406	$25 811	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$214	$271	$304	$335	$348	$369	$391	$521	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	35 910	1 597	735	3 778	11 260	10 518	4 018	2 589	1 415	83.0	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 677	$6 639	$7 476	$8 517	$10 586	$10 198	$12 171	$11 265	$21 642	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 891	$6 101	$7 204	$8 030	$9 946	$9 300	$11 128	$10 247	$20 339	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$150	$187	$211	$223	$203	$227	$209	$394	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	442 206	22 801	14 964	49 630	158 909	95 913	42 730	33 828	23 431	80.2	22.6
WITH INCOME	432 271	20 910	14 206	47 898	155 934	94 430	42 223	33 458	23 212	80.8	22.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 604	$8 695	$13 174	$15 379	$18 203	$19 673	$22 255	$22 195	$26 385	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 150	$10 811	$15 486	$17 157	$19 881	$21 319	$25 932	$25 758	$34 670	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	418 667	18 631	13 104	45 573	151 924	92 018	41 529	33 026	22 862	81.5	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 603	$11 604	$16 338	$17 740	$20 207	$21 652	$26 163	$25 938	$35 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 680	$11 149	$15 774	$17 144	$19 416	$20 633	$24 908	$24 583	$33 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$436	$262	$352	$376	$407	$429	$509	$517	$693	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	397 647	16 964	12 133	42 849	145 392	87 861	39 624	31 404	21 420	81.9	23.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 852	$11 848	$16 545	$18 038	$20 376	$21 871	$26 377	$26 271	$35 502	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 958	$11 452	$15 988	$17 476	$19 611	$20 881	$25 149	$24 964	$34 108	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$265	$355	$382	$410	$433	$515	$529	$707	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	352 995	12 746	9 921	35 851	130 492	79 850	36 724	27 786	19 625	83.4	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 934	$13 213	$17 933	$19 215	$21 162	$22 655	$27 248	$27 476	$36 979	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 102	$12 889	$17 465	$18 767	$20 470	$21 763	$26 015	$26 183	$35 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$260	$350	$376	$405	$430	$513	$526	$714	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 017	1 561	956	2 596	6 140	3 925	1 850	1 577	1 412	74.5	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 973	$8 065	$13 617	$13 403	$16 481	$17 154	$21 897	$19 624	$27 881	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 574	$7 420	$12 978	$12 281	$15 179	$15 668	$20 033	$17 419	$25 952	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$189	$304	$276	$320	$332	$394	$313	$484	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	347 756	30 583	27 367	53 560	123 429	54 853	25 549	18 227	14 188	67.9	16.7
WITH INCOME	340 365	28 855	26 620	52 203	121 447	53 998	25 149	18 075	14 018	68.4	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 291	$9 259	$14 624	$16 200	$18 502	$20 289	$25 282	$24 337	$28 238	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 254	$11 803	$16 818	$18 131	$20 383	$22 553	$30 353	$29 210	$36 720	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	314 491	23 835	23 811	47 380	113 810	50 466	24 037	17 478	13 674	69.8	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 350	$13 236	$18 102	$19 202	$21 156	$23 445	$31 190	$29 797	$37 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 562	$12 588	$16 904	$18 013	$19 488	$21 150	$28 349	$27 183	$34 283	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$298	$373	$391	$410	$444	$586	$572	$715	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	295 189	21 450	22 150	44 290	108 043	47 411	22 653	16 485	12 707	70.2	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 597	$13 639	$18 412	$19 414	$21 338	$23 642	$31 363	$29 949	$37 761	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 921	$13 027	$17 331	$18 296	$19 753	$21 533	$28 807	$27 451	$34 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$303	$377	$393	$413	$448	$592	$578	$726	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	259 521	16 185	18 698	37 969	96 952	42 832	20 877	14 492	11 516	71.9	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 752	$15 113	$19 604	$20 396	$22 131	$24 510	$32 318	$31 438	$39 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 186	$14 666	$18 610	$19 475	$20 659	$22 584	$29 905	$28 926	$36 398	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$440	$296	$371	$388	$408	$445	$590	$580	$730	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 305	2 171	1 408	2 760	5 166	2 767	1 228	895	910	63.4	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 580	$9 095	$13 616	$16 676	$17 995	$20 826	$29 306	$22 548	$32 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 356	$8 314	$11 781	$14 771	$15 035	$15 737	$21 841	$18 394	$28 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$209	$274	$345	$325	$345	$431	$345	$552	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	331 728	34 088	40 110	53 332	117 619	45 792	19 671	11 703	9 413	61.6	12.3
WITH INCOME	324 452	32 815	39 223	52 228	115 235	44 803	19 335	11 527	9 286	61.7	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 295	$7 913	$11 511	$12 493	$15 144	$16 547	$21 909	$22 182	$26 399	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 914	$10 592	$14 287	$15 265	$17 703	$20 041	$27 837	$26 564	$34 973	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	242 234	21 373	28 171	38 023	88 039	33 667	15 372	9 479	8 110	63.9	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 853	$13 198	$17 143	$17 970	$20 260	$22 733	$30 805	$28 925	$37 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 621	$11 856	$15 031	$15 639	$17 252	$18 514	$24 466	$23 153	$31 976	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$408	$293	$353	$366	$393	$428	$553	$535	$715	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	211 110	18 351	24 737	33 312	77 576	28 878	13 174	8 077	7 005	63.8	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 288	$13 733	$17 684	$18 177	$20 660	$23 237	$31 407	$29 527	$38 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 539	$12 558	$15 820	$16 200	$18 108	$19 578	$26 263	$24 535	$33 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$414	$296	$357	$365	$399	$433	$570	$553	$751	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	171 750	13 569	19 666	26 444	64 430	23 876	11 272	6 530	5 963	65.3	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 683	$15 151	$18 625	$19 375	$21 825	$24 561	$32 651	$31 385	$41 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 342	$14 236	$17 127	$17 769	$19 688	$21 448	$28 195	$26 946	$36 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$285	$341	$353	$392	$425	$561	$546	$749	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 879	2 400	2 701	3 749	8 199	3 894	1 811	1 184	941	64.4	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 628	$9 769	$13 723	$16 119	$16 350	$19 752	$26 657	$25 050	$30 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 740	$7 902	$10 233	$11 749	$10 892	$12 463	$13 947	$15 373	$21 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$213	$270	$298	$263	$316	$342	$350	$439	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	157 359	16 672	22 134	25 708	54 407	21 077	8 674	4 866	3 821	59.0	11.0
WITH INCOME	154 078	16 065	21 699	25 242	53 393	20 676	8 483	4 774	3 746	59.1	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 489	$7 252	$10 281	$11 023	$13 298	$14 759	$20 770	$20 637	$24 783	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 338	$9 974	$13 175	$13 970	$16 286	$18 155	$27 184	$24 603	$33 526	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	101 982	9 182	14 337	15 954	36 178	13 738	6 054	3 505	3 034	61.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 898	$13 248	$16 199	$17 237	$19 455	$21 465	$31 340	$27 799	$37 723	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 054	$11 532	$13 655	$14 303	$15 881	$16 558	$23 391	$20 495	$30 306	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$392	$299	$338	$352	$382	$404	$558	$503	$704	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 864	7 684	12 150	13 267	30 445	11 177	4 822	2 794	2 525	61.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 477	$13 982	$16 854	$17 638	$19 975	$22 226	$32 151	$28 817	$39 373	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 289	$12 528	$14 653	$15 183	$17 030	$18 041	$25 893	$22 339	$33 303	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$400	$305	$343	$354	$389	$415	$572	$522	$749	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	65 478	5 429	9 127	10 005	23 923	8 757	4 018	2 140	2 079	62.5	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 057	$15 446	$18 066	$19 106	$21 462	$23 699	$32 803	$30 483	$41 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 486	$14 436	$16 377	$17 231	$19 128	$20 316	$27 743	$24 830	$36 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$290	$327	$343	$381	$405	$552	$505	$737	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 317	1 117	1 708	2 139	4 357	2 039	981	571	405	62.7	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 510	$9 188	$12 607	$14 712	$15 544	$18 260	$28 043	$21 403	$29 412	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 976	$6 661	$8 814	$9 980	$9 453	$10 232	$13 233	$12 187	$17 337	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$192	$247	$266	$243	$270	$364	$299	$380	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	328 370	66 830	71 009	57 254	76 976	30 338	13 402	6 878	5 683	40.6	7.9
WITH INCOME	321 586	64 768	69 579	56 238	75 473	29 966	13 193	6 751	5 618	40.7	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 866	$4 832	$6 034	$6 790	$8 002	$9 387	$12 763	$13 921	$15 682	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 239	$6 762	$8 300	$9 139	$11 152	$14 190	$18 094	$19 439	$22 529	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	101 022	15 016	20 486	16 939	26 475	11 271	5 011	3 178	2 646	48.1	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 922	$11 193	$12 745	$13 529	$16 200	$20 916	$24 378	$26 043	$30 433	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 929	$6 466	$7 043	$7 752	$9 583	$11 383	$11 436	$12 781	$18 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$296	$230	$246	$266	$301	$356	$369	$425	$569	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	54 375	8 050	10 933	8 990	14 985	6 085	2 398	1 546	1 388	48.6	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 192	$12 167	$14 003	$14 771	$17 314	$22 331	$25 824	$28 196	$36 122	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 346	$8 135	$8 966	$9 878	$11 797	$14 244	$15 613	$17 305	$26 653	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$253	$267	$288	$325	$389	$415	$508	$690	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	31 426	3 924	5 831	5 075	9 182	3 865	1 602	946	1 001	52.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 613	$15 810	$16 554	$17 325	$19 778	$25 714	$28 635	$33 934	$42 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 218	$12 050	$11 937	$13 117	$15 103	$17 815	$19 279	$23 875	$33 736	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$246	$243	$266	$309	$367	$392	$518	$716	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 655	4 967	6 581	5 662	8 415	3 996	1 886	1 209	939	48.9	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 795	$9 219	$10 626	$11 494	$13 566	$19 796	$21 204	$22 537	$24 445	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 757	$4 065	$4 562	$5 055	$5 936	$8 067	$7 365	$7 394	$10 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$124	$136	$155	$167	$235	$214	$209	$299	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 329 699	140 483	134 930	367 636	974 818	459 940	149 281	83 498	19 113	72.4	10.8
WITHOUT INCOME	644 211	40 823	35 305	118 627	292 595	113 312	30 846	10 722	1 981	69.8	6.8
WITH INCOME	1 685 488	99 660	99 625	249 009	682 223	346 628	118 435	72 776	17 132	73.4	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	380 395	28 696	26 601	73 845	151 773	69 724	19 559	8 490	1 707	66.1	7.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	361 994	36 025	33 986	66 084	139 609	61 604	16 222	7 037	1 427	62.4	6.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	252 703	17 436	17 547	41 639	104 683	49 593	14 291	6 178	1 336	69.7	8.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	189 166	7 245	8 978	25 784	86 301	41 560	12 100	6 049	1 149	77.8	10.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	140 985	4 362	4 657	15 130	64 807	34 726	10 710	5 549	1 044	82.9	12.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	106 734	2 117	2 759	9 646	46 262	27 790	11 302	5 767	1 091	86.4	17.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	101 852	1 666	2 255	7 097	40 262	25 475	13 116	10 346	1 635	89.2	24.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	86 903	1 077	1 438	5 478	29 369	20 637	12 103	13 422	3 379	90.8	33.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	33 638	464	605	2 002	9 870	7 696	4 657	6 078	2 266	90.9	38.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	18 932	330	406	1 285	5 388	4 595	2 783	2 711	1 434	89.3	36.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 773	169	220	518	2 105	1 721	924	716	400	86.6	30.1
$50,000 OR MORE	5 413	73	173	501	1 794	1 507	668	433	264	86.2	25.2
MEDIAN	$4 716	$3 063	$3 317	$3 510	$4 897	$5 673	$7 476	$11 070	$13 335	...	...
MEAN	$6 555	$4 022	$4 489	$4 791	$6 330	$7 284	$9 030	$11 621	$14 520	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 237 213	38 438	36 124	160 047	543 640	285 931	96 942	61 713	14 378	81.0	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 393	$5 284	$6 257	$5 422	$6 877	$7 733	$9 439	$12 308	$15 703	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 713	$4 520	$5 129	$4 775	$6 316	$7 038	$8 643	$11 238	$14 238	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$146	$154	$147	$169	$186	$230	$293	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	807 214	26 008	21 819	96 407	359 977	183 938	64 238	44 203	10 624	82.1	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 894	$5 706	$7 048	$6 585	$8 233	$9 326	$11 472	$14 404	$17 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 315	$5 155	$6 245	$6 011	$7 741	$8 720	$10 823	$13 543	$16 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$164	$181	$178	$202	$222	$275	$345	$411	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	523 639	11 994	12 266	52 108	241 334	127 692	42 331	28 355	7 559	85.4	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 970	$8 040	$9 289	$9 082	$10 186	$11 338	$13 273	$15 746	$19 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 454	$7 573	$8 549	$8 594	$9 763	$10 786	$12 670	$14 899	$18 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$159	$179	$179	$203	$224	$267	$322	$396	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	411 777	11 127	12 578	60 751	177 423	98 255	31 337	16 766	3 540	79.5	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 338	$4 099	$4 439	$3 396	$4 014	$4 642	$5 289	$6 761	$8 781	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 606	$3 051	$3 192	$2 756	$3 420	$3 918	$4 369	$5 359	$7 078	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$92	$90	$86	$94	$107	$122	$143	$176	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	348 164	8 875	7 007	77 818	170 526	70 653	11 078	2 108	99	73.1	3.8
WITH INCOME	263 793	4 833	4 177	50 669	131 864	59 896	10 331	1 924	99	77.4	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 489	$2 675	$2 323	$1 983	$3 781	$4 121	$5 604	$5 616	$8 278	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 335	$3 266	$2 914	$2 763	$4 526	$4 958	$6 442	$7 454	$8 367	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	247 203	3 743	3 192	44 745	125 738	57 663	10 148	1 884	90	79.1	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 448	$3 551	$3 046	$2 772	$4 618	$5 045	$6 488	$7 531	$9 033	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 248	$3 315	$2 747	$2 555	$4 441	$4 840	$6 197	$7 200	$8 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$123	$117	$102	$133	$140	$175	$199	$226	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	157 855	2 712	2 213	23 294	83 963	37 085	7 318	1 207	63	82.1	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 454	$3 817	$3 499	$3 578	$5 552	$6 080	$7 658	$9 153	$11 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 265	$3 621	$3 242	$3 324	$5 383	$5 914	$7 387	$8 838	$10 953	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$135	$131	$134	$157	$172	$210	$246	$294	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	79 920	784	659	7 188	45 764	20 701	4 109	676	39	89.2	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 693	$6 505	$6 021	$6 206	$7 572	$8 068	$9 571	$11 641	$11 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 582	$6 416	$5 757	$6 058	$7 466	$7 977	$9 388	$11 451	$11 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$133	$125	$133	$158	$170	$207	$245	$223	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	88 141	1 002	951	21 132	41 239	20 318	2 795	677	27	73.8	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 646	$2 851	$2 051	$1 870	$2 723	$3 136	$3 457	$4 639	$3 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 430	$2 497	$1 646	$1 697	$2 530	$2 861	$3 141	$4 281	$3 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$88	$77	$66	$79	$82	$87	$116	$87	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	561 094	16 288	8 494	54 575	236 145	152 145	57 360	30 853	5 234	85.9	16.7
WITH INCOME	392 049	9 841	5 065	34 734	155 591	109 218	46 053	26 825	4 722	87.3	19.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 671	$3 385	$3 487	$3 904	$5 184	$5 978	$7 856	$10 558	$12 295	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 897	$4 238	$4 427	$4 910	$6 146	$7 070	$8 581	$10 611	$12 870	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	361 628	7 404	3 924	29 393	143 463	102 628	44 164	26 044	4 608	88.7	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 179	$4 786	$4 754	$5 122	$6 387	$7 281	$8 787	$10 749	$13 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 786	$4 417	$4 252	$4 623	$6 031	$6 884	$8 429	$10 287	$12 354	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$149	$140	$147	$167	$184	$222	$267	$308	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	242 187	5 596	2 737	19 170	95 723	66 692	30 059	18 869	3 341	88.6	21.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 726	$5 103	$5 376	$6 107	$7 774	$8 905	$10 758	$12 742	$15 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 332	$4 772	$4 914	$5 581	$7 397	$8 509	$10 445	$12 317	$14 621	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$164	$155	$172	$197	$217	$264	$316	$363	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	154 471	2 172	1 220	9 422	61 115	45 703	20 213	12 252	2 374	91.7	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 780	$7 608	$7 542	$8 523	$9 774	$10 826	$12 488	$14 204	$17 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 471	$7 345	$7 222	$8 216	$9 489	$10 520	$12 216	$13 764	$16 427	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$156	$149	$171	$198	$219	$257	$298	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 188	1 769	1 147	9 969	46 906	35 267	13 824	7 050	1 256	89.0	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 996	$3 367	$3 148	$3 236	$3 530	$4 240	$4 606	$5 495	$7 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 616	$2 884	$2 671	$2 783	$3 220	$3 868	$4 166	$4 929	$6 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$91	$94	$92	$94	$111	$118	$129	$161	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	419 360	18 252	11 934	57 632	186 235	87 368	31 286	21 626	5 027	79.1	13.8
WITH INCOME	293 195	11 211	7 504	36 846	128 028	63 825	23 070	18 273	4 438	81.0	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 255	$3 606	$4 259	$4 795	$6 168	$6 938	$8 186	$12 739	$15 182	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 893	$4 664	$5 341	$5 959	$7 400	$8 314	$9 739	$12 659	$15 398	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	269 317	8 247	5 907	32 295	120 017	59 686	21 468	17 425	4 272	82.8	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 233	$5 220	$5 847	$6 288	$7 634	$8 610	$9 875	$13 025	$15 832	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 666	$4 647	$5 360	$5 804	$7 174	$7 962	$9 197	$12 094	$14 717	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$147	$158	$159	$181	$200	$242	$310	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	179 565	6 139	4 048	21 513	80 326	38 295	13 510	12 544	3 190	82.3	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 006	$5 634	$6 711	$7 516	$9 284	$10 577	$12 695	$15 420	$18 042	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 433	$5 111	$6 287	$7 027	$8 792	$9 943	$11 973	$14 606	$16 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$160	$181	$187	$218	$241	$298	$368	$413	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	126 312	2 933	2 300	13 570	58 876	28 899	9 134	8 276	2 324	85.1	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 804	$7 863	$8 947	$9 394	$10 962	$12 364	$14 482	$16 821	$19 631	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 281	$7 433	$8 671	$9 011	$10 534	$11 762	$13 719	$15 970	$18 639	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$154	$179	$186	$219	$244	$286	$345	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	88 002	2 035	1 814	10 566	39 011	20 959	7 791	4 790	1 036	83.6	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 640	$4 094	$3 966	$3 782	$4 253	$5 003	$5 117	$6 823	$9 198	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 110	$3 356	$3 354	$3 312	$3 875	$4 373	$4 531	$5 639	$8 302	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$106	$101	$93	$99	$115	$130	$149	$192	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	337 102	23 504	17 706	56 878	151 243	56 083	17 238	11 184	3 266	70.9	9.4
WITH INCOME	216 755	13 770	9 846	32 919	95 763	39 494	12 382	9 663	2 918	73.9	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 340	$3 348	$4 231	$4 971	$6 558	$7 686	$9 686	$14 781	$17 560	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 163	$4 561	$5 623	$6 389	$7 844	$9 208	$10 919	$14 127	$18 678	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	187 091	9 056	7 432	27 074	85 559	35 227	10 958	8 993	2 792	76.7	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 777	$5 331	$6 498	$7 003	$8 287	$9 618	$11 164	$14 680	$19 240	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 087	$4 873	$6 028	$6 426	$7 716	$8 774	$10 157	$13 450	$17 444	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$150	$161	$167	$187	$212	$256	$338	$414	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	128 722	6 263	5 064	18 133	59 010	23 779	7 329	6 800	2 344	77.1	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 402	$6 037	$7 631	$8 156	$9 819	$11 468	$13 685	$16 802	$20 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 746	$5 631	$7 180	$7 558	$9 304	$10 649	$12 595	$15 633	$19 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$169	$191	$195	$222	$249	$307	$382	$463	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	94 839	3 214	3 256	12 324	45 858	18 919	5 117	4 411	1 740	80.2	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 945	$8 219	$9 508	$9 891	$11 218	$12 989	$15 177	$17 723	$21 581	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 341	$7 945	$9 099	$9 360	$10 763	$12 230	$14 064	$16 499	$20 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$165	$191	$194	$221	$251	$294	$352	$444	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	56 207	2 550	2 266	8 611	25 768	10 949	3 488	2 138	437	76.1	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 985	$3 876	$4 019	$4 442	$4 702	$5 522	$6 072	$7 582	$9 054	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 309	$3 303	$3 512	$3 948	$4 074	$4 739	$5 260	$6 317	$7 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$97	$90	$101	$100	$118	$137	$169	$149	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	327 099	24 657	29 877	57 220	136 562	51 032	15 553	9 235	2 963	65.8	8.5
WITH INCOME	215 938	16 120	18 668	36 167	87 256	35 624	11 408	8 053	2 642	67.1	10.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 778	$2 799	$3 394	$3 838	$5 042	$6 258	$8 709	$11 805	$15 323	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 152	$4 043	$4 948	$5 403	$7 069	$8 742	$10 586	$12 434	$15 974	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	126 769	6 355	9 122	18 829	54 405	23 259	7 277	5 558	1 964	72.9	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 227	$6 041	$6 983	$7 350	$8 872	$10 306	$12 448	$14 525	$18 086	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 849	$5 165	$5 990	$6 315	$7 659	$8 517	$10 360	$12 177	$15 691	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$155	$164	$166	$195	$217	$268	$333	$412	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	82 285	4 121	5 628	11 700	35 170	15 293	4 851	4 060	1 462	73.9	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 825	$6 969	$8 308	$8 659	$10 395	$12 060	$14 238	$16 168	$19 948	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 711	$6 186	$7 398	$7 806	$9 443	$10 520	$12 848	$14 466	$18 162	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$182	$198	$200	$231	$255	$319	$380	$450	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	58 434	2 308	3 632	8 108	26 220	11 660	3 168	2 360	978	76.0	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 252	$8 882	$10 170	$10 107	$11 735	$13 498	$15 884	$17 179	$21 056	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 328	$8 232	$9 327	$9 461	$11 016	$12 161	$14 596	$15 549	$19 173	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$173	$196	$197	$227	$252	$303	$340	$410	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 694	2 030	3 138	6 607	17 656	7 295	2 187	1 325	456	71.1	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 760	$4 090	$4 473	$4 816	$5 507	$6 402	$8 332	$9 777	$11 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 180	$3 094	$3 454	$3 654	$4 091	$4 525	$5 504	$6 020	$7 815	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$88	$88	$93	$102	$116	$141	$165	$224	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	154 384	12 514	16 412	28 159	61 562	22 347	7 391	4 518	1 481	63.0	8.7
WITH INCOME	110 503	8 862	11 434	19 792	42 937	16 390	5 767	3 984	1 337	63.7	10.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 042	$2 644	$2 989	$3 411	$4 243	$5 274	$7 291	$9 831	$12 755	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 288	$3 716	$4 310	$4 932	$6 255	$7 654	$9 659	$11 488	$14 613	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	50 126	2 702	4 322	7 875	20 411	8 640	3 072	2 255	849	70.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 138	$6 033	$6 565	$7 581	$8 933	$10 099	$12 114	$14 308	$17 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 254	$4 889	$5 282	$6 046	$7 124	$7 992	$9 209	$11 194	$14 114	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$149	$152	$164	$188	$211	$263	$328	$401	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 259	1 557	2 434	4 764	12 330	5 205	1 894	1 497	578	71.1	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 737	$7 354	$7 778	$8 736	$10 534	$11 700	$13 980	$16 170	$19 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 307	$6 328	$6 675	$7 508	$9 205	$10 085	$12 027	$13 780	$17 894	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$187	$184	$199	$231	$251	$313	$371	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 506	884	1 475	3 149	8 865	3 818	1 138	821	356	73.1	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 192	$8 882	$9 764	$10 125	$11 974	$13 169	$15 671	$17 094	$21 251	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 110	$8 193	$8 902	$9 213	$11 044	$11 916	$13 852	$15 107	$19 329	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$178	$186	$192	$228	$247	$291	$325	$409	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 760	1 006	1 632	2 848	7 263	3 117	997	665	232	69.1	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 197	$3 995	$4 541	$5 448	$5 773	$7 304	$9 117	$10 401	$10 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 938	$2 785	$3 208	$3 690	$3 666	$4 720	$4 939	$5 907	$5 172	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$78	$85	$95	$95	$125	$141	$185	$163	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	336 880	48 907	59 912	63 513	94 107	42 659	16 766	8 492	2 524	48.8	8.2
WITH INCOME	303 758	43 885	54 365	57 674	83 721	38 571	15 191	8 038	2 313	48.7	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 562	$2 990	$3 197	$3 344	$3 633	$4 275	$6 095	$7 774	$7 236	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 178	$3 716	$4 135	$4 459	$5 373	$6 479	$8 365	$9 796	$9 557	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 205	3 633	6 547	7 711	14 458	7 468	2 927	1 809	652	60.4	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 348	$6 785	$7 811	$8 047	$9 261	$10 805	$12 380	$14 219	$12 546	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 052	$3 670	$4 385	$4 374	$5 007	$5 936	$6 354	$7 012	$7 056	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$134	$149	$147	$156	$194	$238	$250	$265	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 600	1 177	2 129	2 597	5 785	2 794	1 171	723	224	64.4	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 782	$7 108	$8 816	$9 049	$10 820	$12 125	$14 202	$16 448	$14 987	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 938	$4 606	$5 727	$5 965	$6 790	$7 998	$9 250	$10 108	$10 271	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$147	$167	$172	$193	$215	$285	$296	$301	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 663	583	1 199	1 496	3 501	1 810	590	380	104	66.1	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 904	$8 284	$10 257	$11 366	$13 384	$14 110	$16 672	$17 530	$15 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 124	$6 030	$7 354	$8 369	$9 151	$10 075	$12 457	$11 711	$11 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$136	$156	$175	$189	$209	$264	$251	$246	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	21 545	1 741	3 262	3 866	6 843	3 467	1 252	786	328	58.8	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 506	$5 904	$6 111	$6 330	$7 306	$8 882	$10 490	$12 239	$10 646	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 396	$2 766	$3 261	$2 762	$3 354	$4 008	$3 877	$4 709	$4 970	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$77	$89	$77	$89	$111	$121	$142	$168	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.